



The Library
of the
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

C 286

B 225

1919-25

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728969

***This book must not
be taken from the
Library building.***

--	--	--	--

ANNUAL

of the

**North Carolina Baptist
State Convention**

**NINETY-FIRST SESSION
ROCKY MOUNT
NOVEMBER FIFTEEN, SIXTEEN AND
SEVENTEEN
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY-ONE**

**THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION
WILL BE HELD WITH THE
SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH, IN WINSTON-SALEM,
BEGINNING TUESDAY, DECEMBER 12, 1922**

**Preacher of Annual Sermon, W. A. AYERS.
Alternate, T. H. KING.**



ANNUAL

of the

North Carolina Baptist State
Convention

1921

RICHMOND PRESS, INC.
RICHMOND, VA.

By order of the Convention, this issue of the Annual is dedicated to the memory of JAMES DUNN HUFHAM, who for many years was a faithful and efficient servant of the Convention.



JAMES DUNN HUFHAM

May 26, 1834—March 27, 1921.

Educated at Wake Forest College.

Pastor of Bear Marsh, Sawyer's Creek, Raleigh Tabernacle, Scotland Neck, Tarboro Shelby and Henderson Churches.

Editor of the Biblical Recorder—1861-1867.

Corresponding Secretary of this Convention—1870-1873.

Recording Secretary of this Convention—1875-1877.

**ABLE PREACHER—CHRISTIAN STATESMAN—DENOMINATIONAL LEADER
AND HISTORIAN.**

Journal of
46-

CONTENTS

	Page.
An Appreciation	92
Associational Directory	200
Associational Statistics	128
Baptist Bible Institute	13
Baptist Foundation	10, 37
Baptist Schools and Colleges	207
Baptist Young People's Union	28, 79, 212
Biblical Recorder	92, 123
Boards of the Convention	11, 12, 30
Board of Education	100
Board of Missions	11, 57
Boiling Springs	102
Book Department	87
Buie's Creek	103
Change Date of Convention	93
Chowan College	12, 102, 111
Church at Chapel Hill	10, 29
Church Building	86
Committees, Standing	10, 11
Constitution	7, 30
Convention Sermon	26
Creaton Indian Association	10, 36
Delegates, List of	49
Dell	103
Eastern Assembly, Location of	11
Economy Orphan's Home	10, 26
Education, Board of	12, 100
Enlistment and Country Church	72
Evangelism	69
Finances	91
Financial Summary Authorized	36
Foreign Missions	68
Historical Commission	11, 89
Historical Table	205
Home Missions	25
Hospital Commission	10, 120
Liberty-Piedmont	103
Look-Out Commission	11, 89
Memorials	11, 41
Meredith	12, 101, 108
Ministers, List of Ordained	213
Ministers' Relief	119
Ministerial Students, List of in Schools and Colleges	203, 228
Missions, Board of	11
Missionaries from North Carolina	209
New Pastors Welcomed	25

Officers of the Convention	10
Ordained Ministers not Pastors	225
Order of Business	11, 16, 17
Organization	15
Orphanage	13, 35, 113
Oteen	36, 46
Pastors, List of	213
Place and Preacher	21
President Elected for 1922	36
Press	11, 44
Presentation Chest of Silver to I. M. Mercer	35
Proceedings of the Convention	15, 56
Recommendations	98
Reports:	
Baptist Foundation	37
Board of Education	34, 100
Board of Missions	57
B. Y. P. U.	79
Economy—Home	26
Ministers' Relief Board	119
Oteen	46
Place and Preacher	31
Press	44
School of Applied Christianity	18
Social Service	44, 112
Southern Baptist Assembly	33
Stewardship and Tithing	40
Sunday Schools	28, 74
Woman's Work	42, 83
Resolutions:	
Disarmanent	24
Enlarged Program for Student Activities	35
Thanks	45
Instruction for Historical Committee	47
School of Applied Stewardship	11, 18
Social Service	11, 44, 112
Southern Baptist Assembly	33
Standing Committee	10, 11
Stewardship and Tithing	49, 87
Summary of Denominational Statistics	210
Summer Assemblies	90
Seventy-Five Million Campaign Funds	62
Statistical Tables—Associational	128
Statistical Tables—Colleges and Schools	207
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention	205
Statistical Tables—W. M. U.	
Treasurer's Report	94
Trustees	12
Wake Forest	29, 101, 108, 12
Wingate	104
Woman's Work	42, 83, 202, 212

CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SECTION 2. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not exceeding three representatives from each white association in the State and not exceeding one white representative appointed by the churches for every \$50.00 contributed to its funds, and of such life members as have been made so by the payment of \$30.00 at any one time to the treasurer of the Convention for the objects of the Convention and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention, provided: That no church shall have more than ten representatives, and provided further that no other life members shall be created. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member of a Missionary Baptist church, co-operating with the Convention.

SECTION 3. The object of the Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature, to assist Baptist churches in the erection of houses of worship, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

SECTION 4. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in December.

SECTION 5. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, three vice-presidents, a recording secretary, a corresponding secretary, an auditor, and three trustees of the Convention and the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The president, vice-presidents, recording secretary and corresponding secretary shall be elected as the Convention may determine. The term of office of president shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SECTION 6. The president shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberative bodies. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the vice-presidents shall act in his stead.

SECTION 7. The recording secretary shall record the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SECTION 8. The corresponding secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the selection of missionaries and labor to promote the objects of the Convention.

SECTION 9. The treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same each week in the Biblical Recorder, give a bond to the trustees of the Convention in

such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and condition of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SECTION 10. The trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention and take a sufficient bond from the treasurer, and in case the treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election the trustees shall have power to elect a treasurer. The said trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. The said trustees shall make such conveyances of the property of the Convention as they may be directed to convey by the Convention.

SECTION 11. The auditor shall, prior to each annual Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the treasurer, and his certificate as to the facts in regard to these matters shall be attached to the treasurer's report.

SECTION 12. The work of the Convention shall be classed under three heads, namely, missions, education and social service. The Board of Missions shall be known as the State Board of Missions, and the Board of Education shall be known as the State Board of Education. There shall be a standing committee of five on Social Service. These Boards and the committee on Social Service shall be appointed annually and report to each session of the Convention with such recommendations as they may desire to make.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of each of these Boards to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention, and they shall plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation of their work and the collection of funds as far as possible.

SECTION 14. The Convention recommends to the churches and associations that they co-operate with these Boards in their work. The Convention shall decide which of said Boards shall have charge of any particular work of the Convention.

SECTION 15. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and co-operation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention, should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SECTION 16. The mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be carried on under the direction of the State Board of Missions in such co-operative manner as the three boards, or their corresponding secretaries, may agree upon.

SECTION 17. All reports from educational institutions connected

with the Convention shall be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education.

SECTION 18. The State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education shall be located in Raleigh.

SECTION 19. The work of the social service of the Convention shall be presented in reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Hospitals, Temperance and such other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention shall take cognizance, all of which shall considered by the standing committee on social service.

SECTION 20. The members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SECTION 21. The Convention year shall close November 30 of each year.

SECTION 22. The Boards of the Convention shall determine the amount of compensation of their respective officers and the State Board of Missions shall determine the amount of compensation of the Treasurer, corresponding secretary and recording secretary of the Convention.

SECTION 23. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention, after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SECTION 24. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of those present when the vote is taken.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

B. W. SPIEGELMAN, Kinston

VICE-PRESIDENTS

E. L. WELLS, Edenton

R. L. LEMONS, Salisbury

J. W. KINCHELOE, Rocky Mount

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GELMOFF, Sanford

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM, Raleigh

AUDITOR

F. H. BRIGGS, Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

CHAS. E. MADDRY, Board of Missions, Raleigh

R. T. VANN, Board of Education, Raleigh

TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES, Raleigh

J. A. DURHAM, Charlotte

R. H. RIGGSBEE, Durham

STANDING COMMITTEES

BAPTIST FOUNDATION—Z. M. Chavens for five years; W. N. Jones for four years; Gilbert T. S. Johnson for three years; Chas. H. Durham for two years; T. E. Perry for one year.

CHURCH AT CHARLOTTE—Chas. E. Maddry, F. P. Hobgood, Collier Cobb, J. E. Walsh, A. J. Jones.

★ COMMITTEE ON COMMISSIONS—Perry Morgan, Theo. B. Davis, the three Vice-Presidents, President ex officio and Corresponding Secretary ex officio.

CROATAN INDIANS—C. H. Durham, L. Johnson, I. P. Hedgepeth.

ECONOMY ORPHANS' HOME—W. R. Bradshaw, T. J. Taylor, R. D. Carroll, Mrs. H. Pecker Moore.

HOSPITALS—M. L. Kesler, J. M. Arnette, R. C. Dunn, A. E. Tate, R. J. Bateman.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, W. A. Graham, W. R. Cullom, C. J. Black, A. I. Justice.

LOCATION EASTERN ASSEMBLY—John A. Oates, Chairman, J. J. Hurt, W. G. Hall, W. A. Ayers, L. L. Leary, J. L. Snyder, Lee McB. White, M. Leslie Davis, E. L. Middleton, Perry Morgan.

LOOKOUT COMMISSION—Chas. E. Maddry, Chairman, ex officio, J. M. Broughton, E. B. Lewis, J. B. Stroud, J. M. Arnette, W. C. Barrett, W. L. Poteat, Chas. E. Brewer, Gilbert T. Stephenson, Chas. Anderson, J. E. Welsh, Edwin Josey, M. L. Kesler, Mrs. W. N. Jones, Mrs. H. M. Finch, Miss Laura Lazenby, Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Mrs. M. W. Buck, Mrs. Annie Caldwell Baker.

MEMORIALS—W. R. Cullom, A. I. Justice, C. W. Blanchard, J. S. Farmer, T. C. Keaton.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—J. A. Campbell, Chas. E. Maddry, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, W. M. Gilmore.

PRESS—T. W. Chambliss, J. J. Hurt, D. J. Whichard, J. Stanford Martin, W. F. Marshall.

RESOLUTIONS—T. W. O'Kelley, Mrs. Chas. E. Maddry I. M. Mercer, A. A. Pippin, W. O. Riddick.

SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP—W. N. Johnson, T. F. Pettus, Gilbert T. Stephenson, J. Clyde Turner, M. L. Kesler, J. H. Highsmith, H. F. Brinson.

SOCIAL SERVICE—W. L. Poteat, Ray Johnson, L. B. McBrayer, O. Max Gardner, Lee McB. White.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

BOARD OF MISSIONS

W. O. Riddick, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Smith, I. M. Mercer, J. C. Turner, R. L. McMillan, W. A. Cooper, L. E. M. Freeman, Charles Anderson, J. A. Campbell, T. J. Taylor, J. S. Snyder, W. G. Hall, J. H. Matthews, R. H. Herring, Fred N. Day, J. E. Welsh, J. Y. Joyner, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Miss Annie Logan.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany*, R. L. Doughton; *Anson*, S. J. Turner; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Beulah*, J. A. Beam; *Bladen*, R. E. Powell; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Buncomb*, A. E. Brown; *Carolina*, A. I. Justice; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Central*, D. R. Green; *Chowan*, W. J. Berryman; *Cumberland*, John A. Oates; *Eastern*, R. H. Herring; *Flat River*, R. H. Marsh; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, J. A. McKaughan; *Johnson*, R. L. Gay; *Liberty*, J. S. Hardaway; *Little River*, D. H. Senter; *Macon*, J. C. Owen; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mt. Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, L. L. Leary; *Piedmont*, Clarence A. Smith; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Robeson*, E. J. Britt; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *Sandy Run*, Z. D. Harrill; *South Fork*,

J. A. Snow; *South Yadkin*, M. J. Hendrix; *Stone Mt.*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, S. G. Burrus; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodward; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, Alexander Miller; *Wilmington*, F. P. Powers; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Group I (Term to expire next Convention)—C. J. Hunter, R. J. Bate-man, N. B. Josey, J. B. Weatherspoon, W. F. Dowd.

Group II. (Term to expire two years hence)—W. A. Ayers, M. L. Davis, T. W. O'Kelley, Thos. F. Pettus, E. F. Aydlette.

Group III. (Term to expire three years hence)—A. Wayland Cooke, Charles Daniel, C. M. Beach, S. J. Everett, E. I. Olive.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Terms expire Jan. 1, 1924—J. T. J. Battle, J. J. Britt, Walter E. Daniel, R. C. Dunn, Cary J. Hunter, N. B. Josey, T. H. King, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward.

Terms expire Jan. 1, 1926—Thos. H. Briggs, J. L. Griffin, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, Geo. A. Norwood, V. O. Parker, J. M. Parrott, Clarence Poe, R. E. Royall, C. W. Wilson.

Terms expire Jan. 1, 1928—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, M. L. Davis, W. J. Ferrell, E. B. Josey, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, T. F. Pettus, G. T. Stephenson, A. E. Tate, E. W. Timberlake.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term expires 1923—W. R. Bradshaw, W. N. Jones, S. McIntyre, W. O. Riddick, R. H. Riggsbee, R. N. Simms, W. A. Thomas, G. T. Watkin, W. H. Weatherspoon.

Term expires 1925—J. T. J. Battle, J. G. Blalock, S. M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, E. McK. Goodwin, C. J. Hunter, L. Johnson.

Term expires 1927—J. D. Boushall, Miss Bertha L. Carroll, Z. M. Caviness, B. F. Huntley, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, D. H. Penton, W. L. Poteat.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term expires May, 1922—D. R. Britton, A. V. Cobb, P. E. Fleetwood, Lycurgus Hofler, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, J. G. Stancell, J. E. Vann, B. H. Ward, C. J. Ward, D. E. Williams.

Term expires May, 1924—E. F. Aydlett, W. D. Barbee, Edgar Brett, A. A. Butler, E. L. Wells, N. W. Britton, C. C. Hoggard, J. H. Matthews, A. Sawyer, J. H. Stephenson, S. P. Winborne.

Term expires May, 1926—W. J. Berryman, J. T. Bolton, John P.

Holloman, Josiah Elliot, Thomas Gilliam, A. T. Liverman, W. W. Sawyer, E. B. Vaughan, T. R. Ward, J. D. Babb.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1917 to serve till 1923—J. M. Stoner, Tyler Wheeler, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick.

Elected in 1919 to serve till 1925—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright and J. C. Whitty.

Elected in 1921 to serve till 1927—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Liipfert, J. A. Durham.

TRUSTEES SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, L. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, J. B. Weatherspoon, C. H. Durham, J. J. Hurt, Chas. Anderson, G. T. Stephenson, W. J. Berryman.

TRUSTEES BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

R. L. Moore, E. D. Poe, W. A. Ayers.

State Member Foreign Mission Board—T. W. O'Kelley.

State Member Home Mission Board—C. H. Durham.

State Member Relief and Anumity Board—J. J. Hurt.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
*North Carolina Baptist State
Convention*

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION.

ROCKY MOUNT, N. C., *November 15, 1921.*

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its Ninety-first Annual Session, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount, at 3:30 o'clock this afternoon.

After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me," led by Eugene I. Olive, appointed by the chair to lead the music of the Convention at this session, W. D. Spinx spoke on "Four Paths Leading to Power." H. K. Williams led in prayer, and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung.

President B. W. Spilman announced the following Committee on Enrollment: Theo. B. Davis, Trela D. Collins, S. T. Hensley, A. A. Butler, T. H. King.

Chairman Theo. B. Davis announced the enrollment of 247 delegates.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary cast the vote of the Convention for B. W. Spilman as President of the Convention for this session.

A. A. Butler nominated E. L. Wells for Vice-President; J. A. McKaughan nominated J. W. Kincheloe; G. A. Martin nominated R. L. Lemons. On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these three brethren for Vice-Presidents of the Convention.

On motion of T. H. King, M. L. Kesler cast the ballot of the Convention for Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretary of the Convention.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, Chas. E. Maddry was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Convention by a rising vote. "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung.

On motion of C. C. Smith, the chair appointed the following committee to nominate the remaining officers of the Convention: C. C. Smith, R. L. Moore, R. B. Lineberry.

J. Clyde Turner presented the following report on Order of Business, which was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

- 3:30—Devotional Services—W. D. Spinx.
- 3:50—Enrollment and Organization.
- 4:15—Presentation of Reports.
- 4:45—Appointments of Committees on Reports.
- 5:00—Miscellaneous.

TUESDAY EVENING.

- 7:15—Devotional Services—R. J. Bateman.
- 7:35—Presentation of New Pastors.
- 7:45—Home Missions.
- 8:30—Sermon—Q. C. Davis.

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

- 9:00—Devotional Services—E. N. Johnson.
- 9:30—Miscellaneous.
- 9:45—B. Y. P. U.
- 10:15—Sunday Schools.
- 11:00—State Missions.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

- 2:00—Devotional Services—R. C. Campbell.
- 2:15—Christian Education.
 1. Wake Forest College (30 minutes).
 2. Meredith College (30 minutes).
 3. Chowan College (15 minutes).
 4. Secondary Schools (30 minutes).
- 4:00—Biblical Recorder.
- 4:30—Miscellaneous.

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

- 7:15—Devotional Services—A. Paul Bagby.
 7:35—Report of Special Committees.
 8:00—Orphanage.
 8:45—Foreign Missions.

THURSDAY EVENING.

- 9:00—Devotional Services—J. B. Turner.
 9:15—Baptist Foundation.
 9:45—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.
 10:00—Hospitals.
 10:15—Theological Schools.
 11:00—Tithing Campaign.
 11:30—W. M. U.
 12:00—Temperance.
 12:20—Obituaries.
 12:30—Miscellaneous.
 Adjournment.

J. CLYDE TURNER,
 CHAS. E. MADDRY,
 M. L. KESLER,
 R. T. VANN,
 W. M. GILMORE,
Committee.

Secretary Chas. E. Maddry presented the report of the Board of Missions and called special attention to the salient features of the report. (See Appendix A.)

Secretary R. T. Vann presented the report of the Board of Education and emphasized the outstanding features of the report. (See Appendix B.)

The Chair appointed the following committees:

On Report of State Board of Missions—Chas. E. Brewer, D. P. Bridges, N. B. Josey, S. L. Morgan, J. B. Stroud, F. A. Bower, G. P. Harrill.

On Report of State Board of Education—C. W. Wilson, R. J. Bateman, J. W. Whitley, J. S. Snyder, R. G. Kendrick, K. R. Curtis, W. A. Smith.

On Report of Social Service Agencies—Gilbert T.

Stephenson, L. G. Cole, J. A. McKaughan, J. A. Campbell, W. C. Barrett, J. M. Page.

William Louis Poteat read the general report on Social Service. (See Appendix C.)

J. M. Arnette read the report of the Ministers' Relief Board. (See Appendix C.)

Walter N. Johnson read the following report of the Committee on Applied Stewardship, which, on motion of Chas. E. Maddy, after discussion, was adopted.

SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP.

We believe that in a Course of Study, scheduled in co-operation with Industry, and taught in the vacant Sunday-school rooms of our churches throughout the week, *which both drills the principles of Stewardship into the character and increases the earning capacity* of our people there are great possibilities for the development of Christian character and for the increase of financial support of Christian work. If the underlying principles of this plan are sound, it can be demonstrated. Then the plan can be varied to fit into local conditions around any church and applied in any situation ranging from a once-a-month church in the country with a class in Agriculture and Stewardship meeting three times a week to a strong church in a large city with classes covering courses in all the commercial and industrial lines in which sufficient number of people are engaged around the church to support them and taking all the courses in Christian Culture necessary to the fullest life and activity of the church clear up to the proportions of a part time university of Christian Industry.

Working out this plan is essentially an enlargement and extension of the Sunday school as we now have it at work in our churches. The Sunday school now teaches the Bible (1) on Sundays, (2) in its theological settings, (3) by volunteer teachers. This should be increased; it is fundamental. But in the Part-Time School of Christian Industry we should aim to teach the Bible, (1) throughout the week, (2) as applied in the commercial and industrial processes in which the church members earn their living, (3) by teachers trained for their work and paid for their service, (4) thus co-ordinating the teaching work of the local church with the daily schedule of factories, farms, stores and homes around it, and (5) enabling the church to teach in the community those subjects which the State cannot teach, such as the Bible, theology,

which is the interpretation of the Bible, Christian Sociology, which is the social application of theology, and Christian Stewardship of Wealth, which is the economic aspect of Christian Sociology. We commend this work to the careful consideration of our Sunday School Board.

Can such a plan be worked out? Theory and discussion can never answer that question; it will require a demonstration to answer it finally. And this is entirely worth an experiment. Once demonstrated in one church, it should spread of its own vital simplicity to other churches.

The task of this demonstration should be taken up jointly by the Baptist Convention and a local Baptist church. And it seems, for at least three reasons, that the Convention will have to take the initiative in such a demonstration: (1) It appears that the plan will likely have to be worked out in a weak church, in that the best conditions for starting it is in a church in some new industrial center composed largely of those who have to earn their living at daily work. (2) The plan is projected in the interest of the larger work of the Convention, rather than that of the local church. (3) The first school demonstrating these principles will require select students in its classes whom one local church could not furnish in sufficient numbers to pay expenses of the work, thus making it necessary for the Convention to assist in getting the students together for the initial trial of the plan.

In view of these considerations, we recommend as follows:

1. That a contingency fund at least sufficient to guarantee the salary of one Christian educator from the time arrangements are made for starting this work and the expenses of necessary investigation and publicity be set aside each year jointly by the Board of Education and the Board of Missions, asking Sunday School Board to help in this, for aid in sustaining this Part-Time School of Christian Industry during its infancy; that the church domiciling the School of Christian Industry be required by agreement to furnish it recitation rooms free of cost and to put into the school for the free tuition of Stewardship students an amount each month at least equal to two-thirds of the total regular contributions of tithing stewards who come into its membership from other Baptist churches expressly for the benefits of the School of Christian Industry; that members of churches of other denominations be invited to participate in the School of Christian Industry on condition that they give at least one-tenth of their income to religious work regularly and their churches remit monthly two-thirds of their contributions for the support of the School of Christian

Industry, so long as they remain students of the institution; that students paying their tuition be allowed to enter the School of Christian Industry, provided they agree to study faithfully the prescribed courses of the School in Stewardship and Christian Culture. On these terms we believe that in a very few years this work can be made self-supporting and self-propagating.

II. That in the interest of this School of Christian Industry arrangements be made for the pastor of the church in whose building this school is housed to give as much time as can be spared from his pastorate to the field in churches, conferences of pastors, protracted meetings, schools, meetings of business people, industrial clubs, chambers of commerce, district associations, etc., speaking on Stewardship Education, the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, and other matters of the larger Baptist work ahead.

III. That a committee of five be appointed by this Convention to work with a committee of the church in which the School of Christian Industry is domiciled in starting and operating this school, and that this committee be instructed to assist said church in starting and operating the school any time during this Convention year, that in its judgment it becomes practicable to do so.

IV. That this committee be also instructed to investigate thoroughly the feasibility of getting manufacturers of textile machinery and textile concerns using their machinery to form a corporation for operating a Textile Training Mill in connection with the School of Christian Industry, running primarily for the training of textile workers for co-operating with mills, and secondarily for immediate profits; also to investigate other lines of industry likewise as far as practicable.

V. With reference to the location of this School of Christian Industry, we would submit the following facts and recommendation:

Badin, N. C., and the historic old Ebenezer Church at that place offer unusual advantages for such a school, for these reasons:

1. It is an eight-hour town; this fits in with the Part-Time Schedule of the school.

2. The magnificent, convenient, three-story building projected by the Ebenezer Church, and now at least half completed, in the center of a lot of over two acres in the heart of the town, seems by accident or providence both located and planned for the work of such a school.

3. Badin is an industrial center which the Y. M. C. A. has never entered; the School of Christian Industry will have an open field here.

4. Badin and environs have great industrial possibilities. With

immense local waterpower developed and still developing, already in touch with Southern power lines, on a direct freight route between the coal fields and the seaboard, entered by or closely connected with all five of the great railroad systems of the South Atlantic States, unusually healthful with the most beautiful scenery between the Blue Ridge and the Atlantic, this vicinity is likely destined to be the Pittsburgh of the South.

5. We have assurance of the active, unreserved co-operation of the Tallassee Power Company, branch of the Aluminum Company of America, employing at Badin, in normal operation about sixteen hundred men, with larger plans for the future, which we attach as part of this report.

6. Badin is now in process of reorganizing itself out of the general industrial collapse of the times and offers just at this time the chance for us to build the School of Christian Industry into its industrial life.

But great as are the possibilities of Badin, it is now deeply depressed. It is a one-industry town, and that one industry is still 75 per cent. shut down. No community in North Carolina has likely been so hard hit as Badin. On account of this situation, the School of Christian Industry has not been started there this year. Yet there are fundamental facts that make the industrial revival of Badin certain in the near future and practically assure the coming of other industries into the community.

In view of these facts, we recommend that the Ebenezer Church, Badin, N. C., be tentatively selected by the Convention as the place for a School of Christian Industry; that the Board of Missions be asked to continue aid to the Ebenezer Church for its regular work in as small amount as will enable that little scattered church to hold together through its present sore trials; that if the committee should come to feel that the Ebenezer Church cannot do an effective part in the support of the School of Christian Industry, or that the members of the Ebenezer Church are not practicing Stewardship sufficiently to make the church a favorable atmosphere for the teaching of Stewardship, or that the industrial situation is not likely to open up at Badin within reasonable time, it shall be instructed to relocate the school with the church offering best advantages for an immediate demonstration of the Part-Time School of Applied Stewardship or Christian Industry.

WALT N. JOHNSON.

H. F. BRINSON.

T. F. PETTUS.

M. L. KESLER.

J. CLYDE TURNER.

TALLASSEE POWER COMPANY.

BADIN, N. C., *October 21, 1921*

DR. WALTER N. JOHNSON, Badin, N. C.

Dear Dr. Johnson: Confirming our conversation relative to the program which you have in mind with respect to improving the social and religious welfare of the town, I beg to advise that the Tallassee Power Company looks with considerable favor on the scheme outlined by you and will do everything consistent with the welfare of the industry to help you promulgate this idea.

In the written draft of the program which you left with me, you ask certain specific questions which I take pleasure in answering herewith:

1st. Agree not to discriminate against School of Christian Industry applicants? As I understand your explanation of this question, we will agree not to discriminate against S. C. I. applicants, if such applicants demonstrate their ability to perform the work. From the company's standpoint you understand that it is absolutely necessary that the efficiency of the workman is of vital importance, particularly our industry where so much harm can be done by careless, indifferent or incompetent workmen. As to the efficiency between an applicant and a non-applicant we will give the benefit of the doubt to the applicant until demonstration proves otherwise.

As I explained to you, it will be very difficult to accommodate daily shifts to part-time students, particularly when we are in the season of changing shifts, and also when the total number of applicants exceeds the total number of men necessary for any one shift. Taking the pot rooms as an illustration, each pot room requires approximately five men to a shift. For two pot rooms this would be ten men. If there were twenty applicants during the period we are only operating two pot rooms, it would not be possible to put all the applicants in on one shift. This one feature seems to me to be the only one doubtful of satisfactory solution.

Regarding the third question, we would be glad to permit any employee to teach a class provided it would not seriously interfere with his work, but along the lines outlined by you I do not see why any employee competent to teach should not find ample time to do so. Consequently, the question of using any of our employees to teach a class would be a matter entirely between the church and the applicant up to the point where it interferes with his work.

Regarding the fourth question, I believe it will work to our mutual benefit for the church committee to help in the acquisition

of men for the plant, as we would prefer a man with religious instincts to one without, and correlating this question with the first one propounded I would say that of two applicants for a position, the one professing a desire to become a S. C. I. applicant would have preference over the one refusing to become an applicant, if no other qualification would be apparent to otherwise disbar him.

It would be entirely in accord with our wishes to co-operate with you in bringing the other industries within reach of the training school.

Under the heading co-operating with you by the exercise of moral backing, you may be assured that a strong moral backing will be given your efforts. We agree with you that a thorough spirit of co-operation would be much more effective than a definite contract, and it would be the company's policy to study diligently the spirit and aims of the S. C. I. and endeavor in every way possible to further its aims and interest.

It is also the feeling of the company that the best results will be obtained by fruitful efforts to include all denominations in this work to the end that it would not be considered as denominational from the standpoint of any church. It does seem to the writer, however, that all the churches in Badin would fall into hearty accord with this program and the writer will take pleasure in helping to overcome any theories that might be propounded against it.

Answering the general question which you propounded after the presentation of these written questions, I wish to state there is no question of the future for the Tallassee Power Company. Its future growth will be gradual, but of permanent nature.

For your benefit I wish to state that the sudden and pronounced impetus which characterized the upbuilding of this plant was primarily caused as a result of heavy demands to meet war requirements, and the equally sudden curtailment is nothing more than the aftermath following the armistice due to the indecision of capital in general as to what conditions the future peace program will be built upon. The worst of this aftermath is over from all present signs and barring a catastrophe of equal proportions this company and the town of Badin will enjoy a gradually increasing prosperous condition.

There is no earthly reason why this plant should not run to its full capacity year in and year out, depending only on the power supply to be derived from its hydro-electro developments.

This short history is given to you for the purpose of showing you that the field for the demonstration of your School of Christian In-

dustry plan will have a very much better and ever-increasing productive scope.

Trusting that the above answers your specific questions and clearly illustrates the situation, I am

Yours very truly,

J. E. S. THORPE,
General Superintendent.

William Louis Poteat offered the following resolution, which was adopted, and Brother Poteat was instructed to convey the resolution to Washington:

RESOLUTIONS ON DISARMAMENT.

It is resolved by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, in annual session at Rocky Mount:

That we protest against the waste, the crime, and the folly of war as a means of settling international disputes.

That the interests of the nations are common and interdependent, not exclusive and antagonistic, and their relations ought, accordingly, to be adjusted on the basis of this controlling fact.

That competition in armaments in time of peace violates this relationship, is in itself a guarantee that the peace will be broken, and makes financial demands out of all reason, handicapping the economic recovery of the world and necessitating a tax burden which the people are not able to bear.

That we commend the wisdom and humanity of the President of the United States in calling the conference on the Limitation of Armaments already in session at Washington, and respectfully petition him and our representatives in the conference to insist that the Christian principles of good will, brotherhood, and justice control its discussions and its agreements.

That we gratefully recognize the boldness, vigor, and promise of the American proposal in the initial session, and seek the Divine blessing upon every succeeding session, to the end that the conference may issue in relief from intolerable financial burdens, in release from the horror of impending war, and in preparing the way for the earlier universal reign of righteousness in the earthly life of man.

WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT.

Chas. E. Maddry presented Herman T. Stevens, superintendent of the Department of Evangelism, who made an

nouncement about a conference on evangelism early tomorrow morning.

On motion of J. S. Snyder, the Convention adjourned after prayer by T. M. Green.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

After singing "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross" and "Onward, Christian Soldiers," special prayer was offered by President Spilman in behalf of W. W. Rimer, who is critically ill. "O Could I Speak the Matchless Worth" was sung, after which R. J. Bateman led the devotional meeting, speaking on the parables of the mustard seed and the leaven, Matthew 13:31-33, and leading in prayer.

Livingston Johnson presented the following new pastors, extending to them welcome to the Convention: R. J. Bateman, Asheville; J. H. Broom, Kannapolis; B. O. Myers, Ramseur; B. Russell Sorrell, Parkton; R. I. Corbett, Ayden; Herman T. Stevens, Greensboro; R. L. Creal, West Asheville; J. Mason Richardson, Kernersville; A. Paul Bagby, Wake Forest; R. C. Campbell, Canton; W. K. Collins, Cliffside; R. S. Monds, Columbia; A. L. Turner, Clinton; H. M. Stroup, Broadway; Jas. Y. Greene, Wake Forest; W. R. Wallace, Wake Forest; A. N. Corpening, Wake Forest; W. M. Howell, Biltmore; O. E. Lee, Greensboro; A. L. Stevens, Black Mountain; H. W. Williams, Jonesboro; C. S. Norville, Durham.

The choir of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount rendered special music, "Praise Ye the Lord."

C. H. Durham, State member of the Home Mission Board, was called to the platform to preside during the discussion of Home Missions. B. C. Hening, representative of the Home Mission Board, addressed the Convention in the interest of his Board.

After special music by the local choir, J. E. Welsh read Luke 24:36, and led in prayer.

Q. C. Davis then preached the Convention sermon, using as his theme, "The Ministry of Our Lord Jesus Christ," based on the text, "The Son of Man is Come to Seek and to Save That Which is Lost."—Luke 19:10.

On motion, adjourned with prayer by I. P. Hedgepeth.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Eugene Olive led the service of song, and called on Weston Bruner to pray. Elbert N. Johnson led the devotional services, reading a part of Matthew 6, and speaking on "Doing the Will of God."

The proceedings of the sessions yesterday were read and approved.

The President appointed the following committees:

Place and Preacher for 1922—J. S. Hardaway, C. M. Beach, G. T. Watkins, J. J. Gentry, W. F. Staley.

To Nominate Boards—J. B. Turner, L. R. Pruitt, J. A. Snow, A. I. Justice, H. W. Baucom.

The Secretary was authorized to send messages of greetings to the North Carolina students at the Louisville and Fort Worth seminaries and the Baptist Bible Institute at New Orleans and to the North Carolina Methodist Conference now in session in New Bern.

R. D. Carroll read the following report on the Economy Orphans' Home, which was adopted:

THE ECONOMY HOME.

This Orphanage is located at Kings Creek, S. C., and has been administered successfully by a board of trustees, consisting of brethren from both North and South Carolina. Its aim is to provide especially for *motherless* children, chiefly on a pay basis.

At the last annual meeting of the North and South Carolina Baptist State Conventions, two committees were appointed, one representing each Convention, to visit the institution simultaneously and to report to both Conventions a year later.

The committees met at the Economy Home (or Spalding Orphanage) several months ago, made a *careful study* of the local situa

tion and unanimously agreed to make the following report to their respective Conventions:

Whereas the present board of trustees of Economy Home have deemed it wise, and offer to turn the home over to the Baptist denomination in North and South Carolina, the joint committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the North and South Carolina State Conventions recommend:

1. In the interest of the kingdom and denominational usefulness, that the Baptist denomination in the two Carolinas will do well to take over the ownership and administration, conjointly, of the Economy Home, when, in the judgment of the two Conventions, it is wise to do so.

2. Further, we recommend the appointment of a joint committee from the two State Conventions at the annual meetings in 1921, to which committee the matter shall be referred, until in their judgment, it will be wise for them to report to their respective Conventions for final action.

N. C. Committee:

T. J. TRAYLOR,
W. R. BRADSHAW,
R. D. CARROLL.

S. C. Committee:

GEO. W. BUCK,
W. R. BROWN,
W. E. THAYER,
W. M. JONES,
C. H. ROPER.

The following trustees, acting as a Committee for the Trustees of the Economy Home, have made an estimate of the assets of the Economy Home and wish to present them to the Conventions as follows:

221 acres of land and 13 buildings	\$32,000.00
Farm machinery, tools, cattle, mules, wagons, house furniture and utensils	3,000.00
	<hr/>
Total assets	\$35,000.00

We think that the above is a conservative estimate.

J. N. NESBITT,
W. W. GAFFNEY,
J. A. CARROLL,

Trustees.

The Secretary presented to the Convention a letter from F. M. Jordan, a veteran minister. On motion of Chas. E. Maddry, amended by A. I. Justice, an offering was taken for Brother Jordan and Brother E. Allison, another veteran of the same Association, which was equally divided between them. The offering amounted to \$80.80.

The hour for the special order having arrived, Perry Morgan emphasized certain features of the report on B. Y. P. U., calling upon L. F. Gore, State B. Y. P. U. President, and W. A. Ayers to speak on the value of B. Y. P. U. work.

E. L. Middleton presented the report on Sunday Schools, calling attention to important features. A. L. Stevens, Sunday-school field worker for the western part of the State, spoke of phases of his work. Edward C. Dargan, representing the Baptist Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn., addressed the Convention in behalf of the work of his Board.

After singing "I Love to Tell the Story," Secretary Chas. E. Maddry presided over and directed in the discussion of the work of State Missions. A. C. Hamby, at the head of the Enlistment Department of the Board, spoke on "The Country Baptist Church"; P. L. Elliot, enlistment man in Graham County, T. Grady Nanny, enlistment worker of the Ashe and other Associations; C. W. Blanchard, enlistment man in the Nense-Atlantic Association; J. J. Gentry, enlistment man in the Green River and other Associations, and Herman T. Stevens, new superintendent of evangelism, all spoke on special phases of their work. R. J. Bateman spoke in behalf of the sick men of Oteen.

On motion of Elbert Johnson, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The devotional meeting was led by R. C. Campbell, who read John 12:24, and spoke on the subject, "The Law of Planting and Fruit Bearing." "Draw Me Nearer" and "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" were sung, and J. A. Campbell led in prayer.

The President appointed the following committee on *Stewardship and Tithing*—H. W. Baucom, C. M. Beach, J. Clyde Turner.

The hour of the special order, Christian Education, having arrived, President William Louis Poteat, of Wake Forest College, spoke in behalf of his institution, using as his theme "A Torch of Christ in a Dark World." Charles E. Brewer, president of Meredith College, addressed the Convention on the work of his institution. P. S. Vann, president of Chowan College, told of the work of his college. F. P. Hobgood, president of Oxford College, spoke in the interest of his institution. Representing secondary schools, J. A. Campbell, of Buie's Creek, and, after extension of time, C. M. Beach, of the Wingate School, spoke in behalf of their schools. J. A. Beam spoke in behalf of the public schools.

Editor Livingston Johnson read the report on the Biblical Recorder, which, after discussion by Editor Johnson, G. N. Cowan and J. S. Farmer, was received for information by the Convention. (See Appendix D.)

J. E. Welsh read the following report of a special committee appointed by the Board of Missions on the building of a Baptist Church house at Chapel Hill, which, after discussion by J. E. Welsh, was adopted:

CHAPEL HILL CHURCH.

Committee on Chapel Hill Church recommended the following at a meeting of the Board of Missions on May the 31, 1921:

1. That Secretary Maddry and the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions, along with the local church at Chapel Hill, be instructed to start within six months the erection of a new church, not to cost in excess of \$100,000, including lot.

2. That the old property be disposed of to the best advantage, and the money used to pay for new lot, any balance remaining to be applied to the new building.

3. That Secretary Maddry and the Executive Committee be instructed to borrow, as is needed, a sum not to exceed \$50,000, securing same by mortgage on church, if necessary.

Amount raised by Chapel Hill Church	\$15,000
Value of old church property	10,000
Overpayment from 75 Million Campaign subscriptions.....	8,000
	<hr/>
Total	\$33,000

We wish to raise from the University Alumni, \$10,000.

We have asked Home Mission Board for \$30,000, six thousand each year of the 75 Million Campaign period.

The North Carolina State Board has appropriated \$6,000 per year for five years.

\$12,000 of this has been paid for the lots and architect's plans. The remainder from the North Carolina Board is \$18,000.

We have received from N. C. Alumni and friends \$1,055.

We ask the Convention to give legal sanction to a loan of \$50,000 for five years, to be paid back in instalments of \$10,000 per year with interest.

The loan will be for \$100,000 without furnishings.

6. We recommend that efforts be made to have the church ready for use by September, 1922.

J. E. WELSH,
W. O. RIDDICK,
H. K. WILLIAMS.

B. W. Spilman, calling Vice-President R. L. Lemons to the chair, presented the report of the special committee appointed a year ago on revision of the constitution of the Convention, which, after some amendments, was adopted seriatim and on motion of C. C. Smith, was adopted as a whole. (See Constitution.)

J. B. Turner read the report of the Committee to nominate the Boards, which, after an amendment by J. A. McKaughan, that the nomination of the Board of Ministers' Relief be withheld until the recommendations of the report on social service be received, was adopted. (See List of Boards.)

C. C. Smith read the report of the Committee to Nominate the remaining officers of the Convention, which was adopted. (See List of Officers of the Convention.)

J. S. Hardaway read the following report of the Committee on Place and Preacher, which was adopted:

PLACE AND PREACHER OF NEXT CONVENTION.

Place—Salem Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

Preacher of Sermon—W. A. Ayers, of New Bern, or his alternate, T. H. King, Gastonia.

J. S. HARDAWAY,

C. M. BEACH,

G. T. WATKINS,

J. J. GENTRY,

W. F. STALEY.

Chas. E. Brewer presented the following report of the Committee on the Report of the State Mission Board, which, after an amendment to the effect that the Secretary of the Board of Missions be added to the Lookout Committee as ex-officio members and as chairman of the committee, and that recommendations, numbers 6 and 11, be deferred till later in this session, was adopted.

ON REPORT OF STATE MISSION BOARD.

Your committee congratulates the denomination, as well as the State Mission Board, on the great report which has been presented to the Convention at this session. We are impressed with the efficiency with which the affairs of the denomination have been administered throughout the year, and rejoice in the evidences of God's favor upon our work.

Your committee recommends for adoption as printed recommendations numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10.

We suggest that recommendation seven be modified, so as to provide for the appointment by the President of the Convention, of a commission of eighteen members to study every phase of our Baptist program and policy, and report with recommendations to the next Convention.

For recommendation number eleven we suggest the following: That the Convention appoint a Committee of three to investigate the matter of locating a permanent Summer Assembly in Eastern North Carolina, to act with the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, the Sunday-school Secretary and the B. Y. P. U.

Secretary, and to report at the next session of the Convention, with propositions and recommendations.

F. A. BOWEN,
S. L. MORGAN,
D. P. BRIDGES,
CHAS. E. BREWER,
N. B. JOSEY,
G. P. HARRILL,
J. B. STROUD.

After statements by Chas. E. Maddry and J. J. Hurt in reference to the Baptist Seaside Assembly, on motion of R. J. Bateman, the matter of locating a summer assembly for Eastern North Carolina is made the special order for 7:35 this evening.

On motion, adjourned, after prayer by B. W. Spilman.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

After singing "Am I a Soldier of the Cross" and "How Firm a Foundation," Thos. W. O'Kelley led in prayer, and A. Paul Bagby spoke on "A Promise of Jesus Unto the World," based on Matthew 16:18.

After a violin solo, the special order having arrived, John A. Oates offered the following resolution in reference to the Baptist Seaside Assembly, which had been suggested by Secretary Chas. E. Maddry:

Resolved. 1. That the Baptist pastors of the city of Wilmington be authorized to make all necessary arrangements locally for the holding of the Eastern North Carolina Summer Assembly for the year 1922.

2. That the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention be authorized to arrange all the details of the program.

3. That the President of the Convention appoint a committee of ten to consider the matter of a permanent location for the Eastern Assembly, and report with recommendations at the next session of the Convention.

The resolution was adopted. (See List of Standing Committees.)

Livingston Johnson read the following report on the Southern Baptist Assembly, which, after discussion by Livingston T. Mays, was adopted:

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSEMBLY.

Your committee has been informed that the last session was the best in the history of the Assembly. A more elaborate program was put on and the attendance was larger than usual. The registration shows an attendance this year of nearly four thousand.

Dr. George W. Truett was secured for a series of lectures running over a week, and these lectures were largely attended by people from all parts of the State and from other States.

There were other interesting lecturers who occupied the platform during the season.

The women of the South held an interesting meeting which lasted through a week. The attendance was quite good and the interest was sustained from beginning to end.

The Baptist school men of the South also held important conferences at Ridgecrest, and there were perhaps other conferences which we do not recall now.

The Ridgecrest Summer School of Theology was inaugurated last summer. This was affiliated with the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Louisville; the Southwestern Seminary of Fort Worth, and the Baptist Bible Institute, of New Orleans. The school lasted for eight weeks. The classes were taught by Dr. Carver, of the Southern Seminary; Dr. Conner, of the Southwestern Seminary, and Dr. Denham, of the Baptist Bible Institute. Credit was given by all the seminaries affiliating, for work done in this summer school. It is the purpose of the management for the School of Theology to run ten weeks next summer. We believe there are great possibilities for usefulness in the Summer School of Theology.

There has been hanging over the institution for a long time a paralyzing debt. This has all been paid, and it ought to be possible now to make some much needed improvements. Something has been done in the way of beautifying the grounds, and the State Highway has been constructed through the property, putting a hard surface road a few feet from the front of the hotel.

The State Board of Missions paid to the Ridgecrest Assembly in

1920, \$20,000.00, which was reported in last year's minutes; and the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has promised to Ridgecrest \$50,000.00 out of the 75 Million funds. This amount is being paid at approximately \$5,000.00 a year. This is only half the amount due each year, but the Board has not been able to make larger payments up to this time. The Assembly has been owned and controlled by a corporation of individuals, but during the last year a majority of the stock passed to the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, giving that Board the power to name the Executive Committee, and thus the management is brought under direct denominational control.

As the Assembly is now practically under the control of the Education Board of the Southern Convention, we suggest that hereafter any facts in regard to the Assembly which this Convention should know be incorporated in the report of the Education Board of this Convention.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
F. A. BOWER,
Committee.

E. B. Earnshaw, one of the trustees of Wake Forest College E. B. Joyce, Thos. P. Pettus and J. J. Britt. On motion of J. B. Tinsler, their election is confirmed.

C. W. Wilson read the following report on the Board of Education, which was adopted:

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

We, your committee, to which the report on education was referred, beg to report as follows: We have examined the report of your Board of Education and recommend its adoption as presented by them in its amended form.

Except as the Convention elected members of the Board this afternoon, the clause nominating members of the Board is stricken out.

C. W. WILSON,
JOEL S. SNYDER,
R. J. BATEMAN,
K. R. CURTIS,
W. A. SMITH,
R. G. KENDRICK.

C. W. Wilson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

ENLARGED PROGRAM FOR STUDENT ACTIVITIES.

Resolved, 1st. That the Board of Missions be instructed to give full and prayerful consideration to the need for an enlarged program for Baptist student activities in schools and colleges.

2nd. That the Board of Missions be authorized to make such provision for this work as their judgment may direct, or in their discretion make a recommendation for the prosecution of this work at the next session of this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. WILSON.

The chair appointed the Committee on the Location of the Eastern North Carolina Assembly, and the Lookout Commission. (See Standing Committees.)

On motion, the election of J. A. Durham, B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, F. J. Liepfert and John P. Schenck as trustees of the Orphanage was confirmed.

M. L. Kesler presented J. B. Weatherspoon, who addressed the Convention on our Orphanage work. Superintendent Kesler made a statement about the Thanksgiving offering for the Orphanage.

After the song, "My Anchor Holds," sung by a quartet of the brethren, Pastor J. W. Kincheloe, of the First Church, Rocky Mount, presented Livingston Johnson, a former pastor, who in behalf of this church presented to I. M. Mercer, the pastor under whose administration the present structure was built, a chest of silver as a token of their appreciation of his faithful and far-reaching work while pastor here. Brother Mercer accepted the gift with words of appreciation.

Thos. W. O'Kelley, State member of the Foreign Mission Board, addressed the Convention on the work of his Board.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, miscellaneous business is taken up, and on motion of C. C. Smith, the Convention will adjourn at 10 o'clock.

The Secretary read telegrams of greetings from the North Carolina students at the Louisville Seminary and the North Carolina Methodist Conference, in session at New Bern,

from the Virginia Baptist General Association now in session at Portsmouth, and the Secretary was authorized to make suitable responses to these telegrams.

On motion of C. H. Durham, a committee of three is to be appointed by the chair to investigate the matter of admitting to this body a Baptist Association of Croatan Indians in Roberson County, who desire to come into this Convention, and to report at the next session of the Convention.

M. L. Kesler offered a motion, which was passed, to the effect that the Secretary have printed in the Annual a condensed summary of the financial report of the treasurers of each of the institution fostered by the Convention.

On motion, adjourned with prayer by F. P. Habgood.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Vice-President R. L. Lemons in the chair. Furman Betts led the service of song. Weston Bruner led the devotional meeting. Prayers by J. A. McKaughan and E. C. Dargan.

On motion of Geo. P. Harrill, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for B. W. Spilman as President of the 1922 session of this Convention.

On motion of T. H. King, a Committee on Committees will be appointed by the chair for the 1922 session, also a Committee on Resolutions. (See Standing Committees.)

The Secretary read the journal for yesterday. The Secretary read telegram from the Mississippi State Convention, also one from the Farmers' Union Convention, now in session in Raleigh, commending the resolution passed by this body on disarmament.

On motion of Chas. E. Maddry, the following committee: Benjamin Sargee, Archibald Johnson and J. J. Gentry, was appointed to report at this session on the matter of employing a chaplain for the sick soldiers at Oteen.

W. N. Jones read the following report on the Baptist Foundation, which, after discussion by Walter N. Johnson, was adopted:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION COMMITTEE.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation Committee at this Convention makes this its second annual report. The committee is much gratified with the work of the Foundation for the year, as contained in the report of its Secretary, Gilbert T. Stephenson. He has visited the churches and held regional conferences in various parts of the State. His untiring efforts have met with notable success.

On account of the present financial and business depression and the effort now being made by our people to redeem the pledges made in the \$75,000,000.00 Campaign, no effort has been made during the year to get present gifts for the Foundation. Very gratifying success, however, has attended the efforts of the Secretary for obtaining the execution of gifts by will to the work of the Foundation. The report of the Foundation made at the last Convention at Asheville showed up to that time a gift of a \$1,000 Liberty Bond for a Baptist hospital and another \$1,000 Liberty Bond without designating the object to which it was to be devoted. There was also reported at that Convention the execution of wills in which gifts of an estimated value of \$23,050.00 had been made to the Foundation. The report this year shows that wills have been executed to the Foundation agregating \$79,350.

In transmitting the excellent report of Brother Stephenson, the committee is gratified to call attention to the detailed work, as stated in his report. It will be seen from this report that many are taking advantage of the Foundation as a vehicle to express their generosity to objects fostered by the Convention. The work has been accomplished almost entirely through the labors of the Secretary. We bespeak a general interest and co-operation of all our people in behalf of the Foundation.

W. N. JONES,

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.

Z. M. CAVENESS,

Committee.

To the Board of Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

As Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated, I take pleasure in presenting the following report of the activities of the Foundation up to the close of the fiscal year, November the 7, 1921:

During the months of February and March, 1921, your Secretary,

upon the invitation of Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, Secretary of the Mission Board, attended and spoke upon the Foundation at regional conferences of Baptist leaders held at the following places: Edenton, Wilson, Burgaw, Durham, Apex, Albemarle, Parkton, Blandenboro, Monroe, Elkin, Shelby, Winston-Salem, Statesville, Boone, Morganton and Asheville.

During the year printed copies of the Charter and By-Laws of the Foundation have been sent to the lawyers and Baptist pastors and to a considerable number of the Baptist laymen of the State. This together with the occasional news articles in the Biblical Recorder and the daily press has been the extent of the printed publicity of the Foundation during the year.

At the time of my last report to you we had received two present gifts to the Foundation—one a \$1,000 Liberty Bond for the Baptist Hospital to be established, which has already been turned over to the Hospital Commission upon the resolution of your Board, and the other a \$1,000 Liberty Bond, which as an undesignated gift is still in hand. In addition to these two present gifts, we had been notified of the execution of five wills in which gifts of an estimated value of \$23,050 had been made to the Foundation. These gifts were for the following objects: \$10,250 undesignated, \$6,000 to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, \$6,800 to Foreign Missions. During the present year an undesignated gift of \$250 has been changed into a designated gift for the Baptist Hospital.

Up to the beginning of the present fiscal year gifts to the Foundation, both present and testamentary totalled \$25,050. Attention must be called to the fact that the testamentary gifts cover property that is fluctuating in value and one gift in particular, which is carried on our books at \$10,000, consists of very valuable real estate in one of the most progressive of the smaller cities of the State and is already worth perhaps twice the amount at which it is carried on our books.

During the present fiscal year we have received notice of the execution of fifteen wills in which testamentary gifts of an estimated value of \$79,350 have been made. These gifts are for the following objects: To the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage \$12,000, to the Halifax Baptist Church, Halifax, N. C., \$2,500, to Baptist schools in North Carolina \$15,000, to the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, N. C., as an endowment fund, \$25,100, and to Meredith College for the perpetual maintenance of two scholarships \$25,000.

Up to this time the Foundation has received in present gifts \$2,000 and in testamentary gifts \$102,400, making a total of \$104,400 received. It must be borne in mind that these testamentary

gifts are not presently available; that they will not be available during the lifetime of the donor, and that for this reason it will be some time, years we hope, before testamentary gifts to the Foundation will come into the possession of the Foundation.

The financial report of Wachovia Bank and Trust Company as fiscal agent of the Foundation shows a total disbursement for expenses during the two years since the Hospital Commission was first named by the Baptist State Convention at its session in Raleigh in 1919, has been \$965.23, and that the total income—all of it being interest on Liberty Bonds—has been \$91.25, leaving an overdraft of \$873.98. This overdraft of \$873.98 the fiscal agent has been willing to carry while the Foundation is getting on a firm financial footing.

On account of the present business depression no effort whatever has been made during the year to get present gifts for the Foundation. It has been the conviction of your Secretary that all present gifts should be devoted to redeeming the pledges made in the Baptist 75 Million Campaign.

The Board will be interested to know that the matter of establishing a Foundation somewhat similar to ours is now under discussion in Mississippi and that the matter will also be presented to the Virginia Baptist State Convention at its approaching session. The Southern Presbyterian Church at its next annual meeting is expecting to consider the establishment of a Southwide Foundation upon the same general lines as our Foundation.

May I suggest to the Board that in my opinion that time is now ripe systematically to acquaint the Baptists of North Carolina with the Foundation, and definitely to lay the appeal of the Foundation upon their hearts. Our people are ready and willing to make gifts in their wills in varying amounts if only the matter is presented to them in its true light. But it is necessary for the matter to be presented to them definitely in order to show them the wisdom of including a gift to the Foundation in their wills. This leads us to make the following suggestions: (1) That each member of the Board select a group of Baptists and present to each of them definitely the appeal of the Foundation with the view of showing him the wisdom of including a gift to the Foundation in his will; (2) that some phase of the Foundation's activities be presented in the Biblical Recorder at least once a month; (3) and that a series of twelve booklets, each of them written by a different Baptist brother, be prepared and sent to the Baptist pastors of the State, and a selected list of Baptist brethren and sisters who ought to be acquainted with the Foundation.

If the North Carolina Baptist Foundation is worthy of our support, then it is also worthy of our active and earnest efforts to promote its welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.

J. Clyde Turner, chairman of the Program Committee, offered changes in the program for this morning, which were accepted.

J. J. Hurt, State member of the Board of Ministers' Relief and Annuities, spoke in behalf of the old ministers.

M. L. Kesler read the report on Hospitals, which was adopted. (See Appendix C.)

R. P. Mahon, representing the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans, spoke in behalf of that institution.

W. H. Davis, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., spoke in behalf of that institution.

H. W. Baucom read the following report on Stewardship and Tithing, which, after discussion and amendments by A. C. Hamby and Chas. E. Maddry, was adopted:

STEWARDSHIP AND TITHING.

We, the Committee on Stewardship and Tithing, recommend:

First, that the whole campaign be put under the direction of Brother A. C. Hamby, our superintendent of Enlistment.

Second, the months of January and February be set apart as a period of preparation, and the month of March as Victory Month, during which an intensive tithing campaign shall be put on in each church.

H. W. BAUCOM,

C. M. BEACH,

J. CLYDE TURNER.

William Louis Poteat presented M. E. Cotton, representative of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, who spoke in behalf of law enforcement, especially with respect to the eighteenth amendment of the Federal Constitution.

J. A. Campbell read the following report on Obituaries, which, after amendments, was adopted:

MINISTERS WHO HAVE DIED THIS YEAR.

Adams, J. Q.
Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
Brown, Asa, Brownwood.
Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill.
Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.
J. H. Dew, Ridgecrest.,
Ellis, J. F.
Farthing, C. S., Sweet Brier.
Hufham, J. D., Mebane.
Hunt, A, Bostic.
Little, J. W., Charlotte.
Matheney, J. R., Mooresboro.
McAlpine, J. M.
McCurry, J. L., Kings Mountain.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
Rogers, J. L., Hamilton.
Rhyne, C. Q., Bessemer City.
Speight, T. T., Windsor.
Stewart, J. L., Raleigh.
Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
Woodall, W. H., Asheville.

J. A. CAMPBELL,
E. L. MIDDLETON,
A. A. BUTLER.

On motion of W. C. Barret, the cut of J. D. Hufham will be carried in this year's Annual, which is dedicated to him.

I. M. Mercer read the following report on W. M. U. work, and presented the following representatives of the State W. M. U., who were recognized by the Convention by rising.

Mrs. Buck, Burlington; Miss Briggs, Raleigh; Mrs. Vaughan, Nashville; Mrs. Fox and Mrs. Finch, Rocky Mount. After an address on the work by Brother Mercer, the report was adopted:

WOMAN'S WORK.

Quietly, faithfully, intelligently the Woman's Missionary Union of this Baptist State Convention moves along its chosen and well-defined path of service. Beginning thirty-five years ago in the modest role of an auxiliary to the Convention, and true to form from that day to this, this organization of the women has passed from the day of small things to the place of tremendous service and power in the work of the kingdom. Their annual session, held in this house in March, was the greatest gathering in their history, and their reports were the best they have ever made. During the year they added 241 local societies to their roll, bringing the total number up to 1,958, and their membership to 40,000, and they contributed for the objects of this Convention the splendid sum of \$314,000, or more than one-third of the whole amount raised by the Convention. Truly for such a record as this we must be deeply grateful, and we can continue to earnestly ask that the blessing and power of God may abide with these women, who have labored so well in the gospel, and whose purpose under God is to do even yet greater things for the Master.

It is not amiss to call attention again to the fact that these splendid results are the fruit, not of spasmodic, feverish efforts, but of organization, steady growth, intelligent study, increasing aim, holy zeal and loving consecration. These women have wrought well because they have planned their work and worked their plan faithfully, in the strength of the Lord.

We cannot go into details, but, that this Convention may more fully realize the scope of their work and more heartily uphold their efforts, let us look at the ideals they have placed before themselves for another year. Financially they propose to raise at least one-fourth of their remaining pledge to the 75 Million Fund, and their pledge was not what they were asked, viz.: one-fifth of the total, but they said, "We will give one-third." And so we find them stressing and teaching Stewardship and outlining as they designate it, a "Loyalty Campaign," in which they propose (1) The collection of all pledges made, (2) The enlistment of the Associations which have so far had no part in the work, (3) The extension of the

Campaign to include all new members and the hitherto unenlisted members of the churches. Surely our business men will say that is sound business.

Locally they propose to maintain in their every society a high standard of excellence, to continue the training of young women and boys and girls for kingdom work, to continue also their own personal study of the Word of God and of Mission fields at home and abroad, to carry on faithfully "Personal Service" in their own communities, meaning thereby a ministry of relief to the unfortunate, of comfort and cheer to the discouraged, of evangelism to the unsaved.

To accomplish these high and holy ends they have taken for their watchword Paul's injunction "For ye serve the Lord Christ," and have declared their faith in prayer as the most powerful influence we can use in bringing the world to Jesus and to deeply implant Him in the lives of His people, calling upon their members to give to prayer first place in their individual lives and in the meetings of their societies.

With such holy aims as these, with such methods of service, with such faith in the Lord, these women need fear no difficulty; they cannot fail.

We recommend that this Convention renew to the Women's Missionary Union the assurance of our gratitude for their faithful work, and of our prayers for the continuance of the Master's favor upon them. We recommend also that the pastors and the churches in every possible way encourage the women in their labors for the spread of the gospel and the establishment of the kingdom of God on earth.

I. M. MERCER.

W. C. Barrett called attention to the illness of Mrs. W. H. Reddish, recent Corresponding Secretary of the W. M. U., and I. M. Mercer is asked to lead a special prayer in her behalf and Brother Barrett is asked to convey to her the sympathy of the Convention.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the Program Committee is instructed to arrange the program of the next session of the Convention for three days.

T. W. Chambliss presented the following report of the Press Committee, which was adopted:

Your press committee reports:

Advance and daily reports have been furnished to the morning and afternoon papers of Raleigh, Greensboro, Winston-Salem, Charlotte, Wilmington, Asheville and Durham. All of these papers receiving telegraphic and mail reports. In every instance appreciation of the service having been expressed by the management of the papers.

In addition, your committee arranged for the distribution of a daily report over the Associated Press wires and has furnished that report, thus serving all daily newspapers throughout the State, in addition to the special reports to the newspapers mentioned above.

Your committee reports that the total expense of the service will be approximately \$75, and recommends that the account for expenses not to exceed that sum be paid by the Convention.

Your committee further recommends that this work be continued next year.

Submitted,

T. W. CHAMBLISS,
J. J. HURT,
J. S. FARMER.

Gilbert T. Stephenson read the following report on the report of Social Service agencies, which was adopted:

SOCIAL SERVICE.

Your Committee on Social Service Agencies reports as follows:

ORPHANAGE.

1. That the report on the Orphanage be accepted and adopted in its entirety.

MINISTERS' RELIEF.

1. That at the suggestion of that Board, the Board and the office of Corresponding Secretary of the Board be discontinued.

2. That the funds now in the hands of the Board be turned over to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation in trust to invest and pay over the income to the Dallas Board.

3. That hereafter all applications for relief be submitted to J. M. Arnette for investigation and approval.

4. That Brother Arnette, who has been serving the Board twelve years for \$100 per year and who from now on will be called upon to pass upon applications for relief amounting annually to between \$50,000 and \$60,000, be paid for his services \$200 per year and traveling expenses.

HOSPITAL.

1. That the present Hospital Commission be continued until the next session of the Convention.

2. That the Commission be authorized, as soon as it shall deem wise to appoint a superintendent and other agents and employees for the administration of the Hospital; and

3. That the Commission be requested to investigate and to report to the next Convention recommendation as to the permanent organization of the Hospital, particularly as to the creation of a Board of Trustees, the appointment of superintendent and assistants, and the appointment of a staff.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON,

J. A. MCKAUGHAN,

J. M. PAGE,

J. A. CAMPBELL.

On motion of C. E. Maddry, the chair is authorized to fill the vacancy on the Hospital Committee made by the death of J. A. Martin.

On motion of C. C. Smith, the Board of Education is instructed to increase the annual appropriation to the Students' Aid Fund of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary to \$3,000.

Livingston Johnson offered the following resolution of thanks to the people of Rocky Mount, which was adopted:

In all of its long history the Convention has never been more handsomely entertained than at the present session, and the Convention expresses its most hearty thanks for the gracious hospitality and many courtesies shown the delegates during their sojourn in this delightful and progressive city.

Benjamin Sorgee read the following report on the religious needs of the boys in Oteen and Kennelworth Hospitals, which was adopted:

RELIGIOUS NEEDS OF THE BOYS IN OTEEN AND KENNEL-
WORTH HOSPITALS.

We, your Committee on the Religious Needs of the Boys in Oteen and Kennilworth Hospitals, recommend that the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board and the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to take up the matter with the Mission Boards of the following States: Virginia, South Carolina, Alabama, Georgia, Tennessee, Kentucky and Mississippi, asking them to join with us in making an appropriation of \$500 each for the year 1922 for the salary and support of a religious worker in these institutions, the above mentioned amount to be forwarded to Walters Durham, Treasurer of this Convention, and to be paid to the worker employed upon the order of Charles E. Maddry, any amount left over to be refunded to the Boards contributing according to the proportion given.

Respectfully submitted.

BENJAMIN SORGEE.

J. J. GENTRY.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON.

J. J. Hurt introduced the following resolution relative to gathering statistical matter, which was adopted:

In view of the present conflicting, confusing and, in many cases, incomplete statistical forms used by the various District Associations over the South, the great difficulty and unnecessary burden of attempting to compile statistics when thus gathered and printed, therefore, be it

Resolved (1), That the North Carolina State Convention goes on record as favoring the working out and adoption of standard statistical forms to be used, as far as possible, by all District Associations in co-operation with the Southern Baptist Convention.

Resolved (2), That this Convention instruct its General or State Secretary to act on a joint committee consisting of all the secretaries of the South and, in co-operation with the statistical secretaries of the various States, prepare a uniform and standard

associational letter containing the proper and necessary statistical forms, covering all phases of our work.

Resolved (3), That we call upon the Southern Baptist Convention to appoint a special committee to consider the form associational letter thus prepared by the State and statistical secretaries and if agreeable to the committee and the Convention, to endorse the form associational letter and order the Baptist Sunday School Board to print and supply the various State offices with sufficient copies for all the churches, in time for the next meetings of the District Associations.

On motion of E. B. Earnshaw, the election of all the trustees of Wake Forest College, whose term expires next January, is confirmed.

On motion, the report of the Boards of Mission and Education and Social Service, which were received as information at the beginning of this session, were adopted as a whole.

The chair appointed the following standing committees: Memorials, Hospitals, Press, Order of Business, Croatan Indian, Church at Chapel Hill, School of Applied Christianity, Historical Commission, Resolutions, Committee on Committees, and Social Service. (See List of Standing Committees.)

On motion, the reading of the proceedings for today is omitted.

T. J. Taylor offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

INSTRUCTION FOR HISTORICAL COMMITTEE.

Resolved, That the Historical Committee appointed at this Convention locate its headquarters at Wake Forest College; that the historical material collected by the committee be deposited in the fireproof department of Wake Forest Library, and that the Board of Missions is instructed to appropriate as much as three hundred dollars if necessary to enable this committee to carry out the purposes for which it was appointed.

On motion, the Convention adjourned to meet with the Salem Baptist Church of Winston-Salem on Tuesday, December 12, 1922, after prayer by William Louis Poteat.

B. W. SPILMAN,

President.

WALTER M. GILMORE,

Recording Secretary.

LIST OF DELEGATES

Ashe—2

Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson
Nanney, T. Grady, West Jefferson

Avera—1

Bridges, D. P., Newland

Beulah—5

Beam, J. A., Roxboro
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Goode, W. E., Roxboro
Hackney, J. A., Yancyville
Plybon, C. T., Woodsdale

Brunswick—2

Adams, J. J., Southport
Boney, L. B., Southport

Brushy Mountain—2

Hendren, Frank B., Wilkesboro
Staley, W. F., North Wilkesboro

Buncomb—12

Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Chambliss, T. W., Asheville
Riddick, W. O., Azalea
Creal, R. L., West Asheville
Fitzgerald, W. H., Black Mountain
Hensly, Samuel T., Biltmore
Howell, W. M., Biltmore
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
Mays, Livingston T., Ridgecrest

Sorgee, Benjamin, Asheville
Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain

Caldwell—2

Hoyle, J. Edwin, Lenoir
Wall, W. H., Lenoir

Cape Fear-Columbus—9

Beach, W. R., Tabor
Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn
Campbell, Mrs. W. P., Chadbourn
Hickman, W. H., Whiteville
Memory, S. E., Whiteville
Newton, I. T., Whiteville
Spivey, O. R., Tabor
Stanly, G. W., Mollie
Ward, C. H., Boardman

Carolina—2

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville

Catawba River—3

Abernethy, G. P., Morganton
Bower, F. A., Morganton
Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton

Central—24

Alford, Macon, Wake Forest
Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh
Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest
Caveness, Z. M., Raleigh
Collins, Trela D., Wake Forest
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest

Daniel, L. G., Wake Forest
 Durham, Walters, Raleigh
 Earnshaw, E. B., Wake Forest
 Graham, W. A., Raleigh
 Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
 Lanier, R. R., Raleigh
 Middleton, E. L., Raleigh
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
 Mitchiner, Mrs. J. F., Franklinton
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Pippin, C. E., Wakefield
 Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
 Shearon, J. T., Wake Forest
 Timberlake, E. W., Wake Forest
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Warner, Robert H., Raleigh

Chowan—19

Brown, Joel S., Shiloh
 Butler, A. A., Tyner
 Byrum, W. J., Creswell
 Cale, W. F., Tyner
 Cole, E. L., Weeksville
 Gregory, S. W., Shiloh
 Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
 Harrell, C. F., Eure
 Harrill, G. P., Bellcross
 Hines, H. B., Manteo
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville
 Lane, Caroline, Murfreesboro
 McCall, A. C., Gates
 Monds, R. S., Columbia
 Rhodes, B. L., Hertford
 Rhodes, Mrs. B. L., Hertford
 Venters, R. T., Elizabeth City
 Wells, E. L., Edenton
 Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City

Cumberland—4

Adams, W. J., Manchester

Oates, John A., Fayetteville
 Rogers, D. C., Fayetteville
 Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville

Eastern—14

Bell, J. W., Faison
 Brock, Homer, Mt. Olive
 Brown, A. L., Rose Hill
 Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw
 Duncan, J. M., Mt. Olive
 Hairr, S. H., Clinton
 Middleton, L., Warsaw
 O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive
 Page, B. R., Magnolia
 Pipkin, H., Mt. Olive
 Stephens, W. R., Delway
 Stewart, H. L., Clinton
 Swain, H. L., Delway
 Turner, A. L., Clinton

Flat River—9

Gordon, C. R., Oxford, R. 2
 Hobgood, F. P., Oxford
 Miller, Hughey O., Townsville
 Ray, C. D., Oxford
 Smith, F. J., Oxford
 Taylor, B. F., Oxford
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
 Upchurch, C. A., Oxford
 Usry, E. G., Oxford

French Broad—2

Clary, Amos, Marshall
 Moore, R. L., Mars Hill

Gaston—9

Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
 Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville
 Cawthon, O. E., Gastonia
 Johnson, Geo. H., Belmont
 King, T. H., Gastonia
 McCarter, W. P., Gastonia

Moss, G. C., Gastonia
 Newton, C. K., Gastonia
 Smith, R. L., Stanley

Green River—2

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
 Gentry, J. J., Marion

Haywood—1

Campbell, R. C., Canton

Johnston—12

Barbour, D. L., Clayton
 Beaty, J. M., Smithfield
 Brooks, F. H., Smithfield
 Davis, M. P., Four Oaks
 Gay, R. L., Smithfield
 Hocutt, J. E., Nashville
 Moore, A. O., Clayton
 Pool, H., Clayton
 Smith, G. Thurman, Clayton
 Townsend, B., Selma
 Turley, V. R., Clayton
 Wheeler, C. C., Benson

Kings Mountain—8

Barnette, Jasper N., Shelby
 Elam, W. A., Shelby
 Fullbright, J. O., Kings Mountain
 Irwin, A. C., Shelby
 Mull, John P., Shelby
 Padgett, Rush, Lattimore
 Spake, A. P., Shelby
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby

Liberty—5

Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville
 Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville
 Johnson, Archibald, Thomasville

Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
 Merrill, G. L., Thomasville

Little River—9

Bain, Miss Mattie, Coats
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
 Cullom, Frank, Dunn
 Johnson, Elbert N., Dunn
 Porter, A. H., Duke
 Smith, Irfra, Coats
 Stroup, H. M., Broadway
 Taylor, Carey B., Dunn
 Warren, C. C., Dunn

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—11

Broom, J. H., Kannapolis
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
 Isenhour, C. M., Concord
 Kesler, C. W., Concord
 Martin, G. A., Concord
 Morgan, C. S., Conferd
 Propst, W. M., Concord
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
 Rollins, G. W., Concord
 Smith, W. A., Charlotte

Montgomery—2

Alderman, J. M., Troy
 Riggs, O. L., Mt. Gilead

Mount Zion—23

Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill
 Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill
 Brinson, H. F., East Durham
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington
 Buck, Mrs. Martin W., Burlington
 Cobb, Collier, Chapel Hill
 Cole, L. G., Durham
 Crain, Wm. J., Durham
 Dean, E. C., Burlington

Ellington, R. P., Graham
 Green, T. M., West Durham
 Harris, R. C., Durham, R. 1
 Hartsell, Wallace, Durham
 Lloyd, Lucco, Chapel Hill
 Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro
 Olive, W. S., Apex
 Norville, C. S., Durham
 Poe, E. D., Durham
 Salmon, J. T., Durham
 Stanley, W. E., East Durham
 Ward, F. A., Durham
 Welsh, J. Elwood, Durham
 West, E. P., Timberlake

Neuse-Atlantic—18

Ayers, W. A., New Bern
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
 Brown, James, Marines
 Corbett, R. I., Ayden
 Curtis, Kader R., Kinston
 Davis, Theo. B., Kinston, 2
 Fulghum, J. H., Trenton
 Herbert, W. M., Kinston
 Lewis, E. B., Kinston
 Mumford, E. F., Cove City
 Powers, J. A., Kinston
 Rogers, C. F., Oriental
 Rogers, Mrs. C. F., Oriental
 Smith, Leslie, Ayden
 Tyson, C. L., Ayden
 Tyson, Mrs. C. L., Ayden
 Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro
 Willis, J. B., Morehead City

Pee Dec—8

Arnette, J. M., Wagram
 Austin, C. B., Laurinburg
 Chamblee, B. V., Hamlet
 Fields, W. L., Laurinburg
 Jenkins, J. L., Maxton
 McManus, O. W., Gibson

Mason, J. B., Gibson
 Page, J. M., Hamlet

Piedmont—18

Barnes, Otto F., High Point
 Covington, R. D., Greensboro
 Edwards, H. S., Franklinsville
 Fields, Mrs. J. M., Climax
 Fogleman, T. W., Pomona
 Mills
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 Lee, O. E., Greensboro
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro
 Moore, H. B., Ramseur
 Myers, B. O., Ramseur
 Myers, Mrs. B. O., Ramseur
 Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro
 Stevens, Chas. E., Greensboro
 Stevens, H. T., Greensboro
 Stroud, June B., Greensboro
 Tate, A. E., High Point
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Whitley, B. G., Greensboro

Pilot Mountain—13

Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem
 Danner, G. D., Winston-Salem
 Downs, P. E., Wentworth, R.
 1
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
 Latimer, Hugh F., Winston-Salem
 Olive, Eugene I., Mt. Airy
 Richardson, J. Mason, Kernersville
 Sides, Roxie, Winston-Salem
 Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem
 Stanley, J. B., Kernersville
 Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem
 Weston, Lacy U., Spray

Raleigh—22

Ballentine, E. H., Varina
 Betts, W. Furman, Raleigh
 Broughton, J. M., Raleigh
 Bruner, Weston, Raleigh
 Bunn, J. W., Raleigh
 Chamblee, S. V. T., Zebulon
 Cooper, W. A., Raleigh
 Cowan, G. N., Apex
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
 Farabow, Miss Elma
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
 Hamby, A. C., Raleigh
 Haynes, Mrs. E. B., Raleigh
 Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
 Maddry, Mrs. Chas. E., Raleigh
 Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs
 Medlin, P. D., Eagle Rock
 Mills, G. T., Apex
 Morgan, Perry, Raleigh
 Odum, Owen, Zebulon
 Pace, E. F., Wendell
 Randall, Ira F., Raleigh

Roanoke—59

Alford, B. G., Nashville
 Anderson, Chas., Scotland
 Neck
 Andrews, Mrs. Annie, Bethel
 Barnes, G. T., Rocky Mount
 Barnhill, Mrs. R. L., Bethel
 Beal, J. A., Battleboro
 Bennette, Geo. R., Enfield
 Bennette, Mrs. Geo. R., Enfield
 Blalock, J. G., Weldon
 Burroughs, C. F., Scotland
 Neck
 Carroll, R. B., Wilson
 Carter, A. G., Rosemary
 Cooley, J. L., Nashville
 Corey, A., Jamesville
 Crawford, Asa T., Williamston

Creech, Oscar, Red Oak
 Crisp, T. J., Conetoe
 Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke
 Rapids
 Eagles, F. L., Fountain
 Eagles, Mrs. F. L., Fountain
 Fleming, Mrs. J. L., Greenville
 Goforth, H. F., Elm City
 Gulley, J. P., Nashville
 Gulley, Mrs. J. P., Nashville
 Hancock, W. S., Roanoke
 Rapids
 Harden, W. D., Scotland Neck
 Harris, J. P., Bethel.
 Harris, Mrs. J. P., Bethel
 Harris, Miss Pearle, Weldon
 Henderson, J. K., Hamilton
 Howell, J. D., Plymouth
 Hudson, C. F., Washington
 Josey, Jas. L., Scotland Neck
 Josey, N. B., Scotland Neck
 Josey, R. C., Scotland Neck
 Joyner, A. V., Williamston
 Joyner, Mrs. A. V., William-
 ston
 Justice, T. L., Enfield
 Kirk, J. E., Tarboro
 Lamm, S. L., Red Oak
 Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg
 Mercer, I. M., Wilson
 Padgett, L. B., Farmville
 Pettus, Tom F., Wilson
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 Shields, Chas. J., Scotland
 Neck
 Smith, Mrs. C. M., Fountain
 Smith, Leland W., Greenville
 Turner, James B., Greenville
 Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg
 Vipperman, D. E., Elm City
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson
 Ward, Mrs. Vernon A., Rober-
 sonville
 Webb, B. S., Roanoke Rapids

Whichard, D. J., Greenville
 White, Edgar E., Nashville
 White, J. I., Nashville
 Wilson, C. W., Greenville
 Yokley, W. Ross, Rocky Mount

Robeson—16

Barker, W. P., Lumberton
 Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge
 Byrd, R. L., St. Paul
 Caldwell, L. H., Lumberton
 Covington, W. F., Rennert
 Dodd, Walter H., Proctorville
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
 Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton
 Kendrick, R. G., Raeford
 Melton, A. G., Rowland
 Miller, John R., Fairmont
 Perry, E. C., Rennert
 Pridgen, W. D., Pembroke
 Sorrell, C. Russell, Parkton
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton

Sandy Creek—10

Ayscue, John E., Carthage
 Fountain, Richard S., Siler
 City
 Gilmore, Walter M., Sanford
 Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro
 Keller, O. A., Cameron
 Lane, R. S., Siler City
 Mitchell, O. B., Cameron
 Murchison, E. E., Sanford
 Waff, W. B., Pittsboro
 Williams, H. W., Jonesboro

Sandy Run—3

Collins, W. K., Cliffside
 Scruggs, John L., Cliffside
 Watson, S. N., Forest City

South Fork—9

Baggs, J. H., Icard
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Gaddy, S. T., Newton
 Harris, M. I., Hickory
 Hart, W. C., Brookford
 Laughridge, B. H., Maiden
 Setzer, A. W., Maiden
 Snow, J. A., Lincolnton
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory

South River—1

Butler, R. N., Salemburg

South Yadkin—5

Freeman, Jonathan H., Coo-
 leemee
 Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
 Lemons, R. L., Salisbury
 Smith, J. C., Spencer
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville

Stanly—4

Davis, Q. C., Albemarle
 Hill, J. W., New London
 Johnson, Walt N., Badin
 Smith, A. B., Oakboro

Tar River—20

Allen, J. Edward, Warrenton
 Bobbitt, E. C., Littleton
 Bowers, W. E., Littleton
 Cole, M. L., Littleton
 Corpening, Albert N., Wake
 Forest
 Elmore, J. T., Henderson
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg
 Harvey, J. W., Littleton
 McGregor, S. S., Nashville
 Marshall, J. J., Macon
 May, G. W., Gupton

Morgan, S. L., Henderson
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Odum, J. H., Wakefield
 Parker, W. W., Henderson
 Royster, J. S., Henderson
 Shepherd, N. H., Hollister
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton
 Teague, J. R., Henderson
 Wilson, D. L., Littleton

Tennessee—1

Elliot, P. L., Bryson City

Three Forks—2

Huggins, F. M., Boone
 Robbins, Ed., Blowing Rock

Transylvania—1

Smith, C. C., Brevard

Union—3

Beach, C. M., Wingate
 Burrell, W. R., Monroe
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe

West Chowan—11

Alston, J. J., Powellsville
 Blalock, Jesse, Rich Square
 Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro
 Cale, John F., Roxobel
 Collins, F. T., Ahoskie
 Curtis, W. L., Ahoskie
 Dalley, L. E., Colerain
 Daniel, J. E., Pleasant Hill
 Downey, J. W., Severn
 Duncan, V. E., Winton
 Fleetwood, J. W., Jackson
 Fleetwood, R. W., Jackson
 Garris, L. T., Murfreesboro
 Godwin, C. S., Ahoskie
 Haight, W. R., Windsor

Hollowell, M. H., Kelford
 Ingram, R. E., Linden
 Jenkins, Chas. H., Aulander
 Jenkins, J. D., Ahoskie
 Joyner, Fred F., Murfreesboro
 Kee, W. L., Gumberry
 Lineberry, R. B., Colerain
 Liverman, W. J., Murfreesboro
 Martin, A. H., Conway
 Miller, Alexander, Jackson
 Parker, Alton W., Murfreesboro
 Perry, W. A., Howellsville
 Sewell, R., Murfreesboro
 Stancell, J. G., Margarettsville
 Stephenson, C. L., Gumberry
 Stephenson, C. W., Winton
 Stephenson, J. H., Pendleton
 Stephenson, W. M., Pendleton
 Sykes, Mrs. B. L. Garysburg
 Vann, Preston S., Murfreesboro
 Vinson, Thos. W., Murfreesboro
 Vann, Mrs. P. S., Murfreesboro
 Warren, J. D., Murfreesboro
 White, R. Jennings, Conway
 Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro
 Winborne, S. P., Coma

Wilmington—6

Fetterolf, Samuel H., Kelly
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington
 Hall, W. G., Wilmington
 Hurt, John Jeter, Wilmington
 Josey, Edwin, Wilmington
 Stubbs, W. F., Wilmington

Yadkin—1

Holloway, L. M., Hamptonville

Visitors—5

	Hening, B., Atlanta, Ga.
	Mahon, R. P., New Orleans
Dargan, E. C., Nashville, Tenn.	Stapp, S. P. Wellston, O.
Davis, W. H., Louisville, Ky.	

Associations represented.. 47

Delegates enrolled.....455

Visitors enrolled..... 5

460

APPENDIX A

Report of Board of Missions---1921

We herewith submit the ninety-first annual report of the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. It has been a year of mingled lights and shadows. There has been a spirit of uncertainty and unrest throughout the whole world. Since August, 1914, we have lived one hundred years. We have seen the coming together of movements and events that were the summing up and the culmination of a century of preparation and intrigue. We have seen the collapse and fall of some of the mightiest empires and kingdoms the world has ever seen. We have seen the rise of republics and states and kingdoms, we never heard of, or dreamed of. Out of this world upheaval, we have seen ninety per cent. of the earth's population upheaved from the bottom, until we face today a world that is a seething mass of unrest and unhappiness, seeking for something, they know not what. As we near the century mark in the life of our Convention, we face such a world-wide opportunity, as we have not faced in a hundred years. Every door of a lost world is open to us, and the cry comes from every clime and tongue, for the saving gospel of the Son of God. We cannot emphasize too strongly the fact that, with our policy and message, we face an unprecedented opportunity for world-wide evangelism, such an opportunity as Baptists have not had since the Saviour went back to glory.

A WORD PERSONAL.

Your Secretary came to the work January the first, at what he believed to be the call of God. He took the call of the Convention to be the Divine will, and this consciousness of being in the way and the place of the Lord's leading, has been like a mighty bulwark of power and strength through all the experiences of the year. In the beginning of the year's work, we were sorely hindered by ill-health, which culminated in the hospital experience. The recovery from the effects of the operation has been slow, because of the heavy demands of the work in the office and over the State. We wish here to register our profound gratitude to the heavenly Father for the gracious restoration to health and strength, and our grateful appreciation for the sympathy and prayers of the brethren and sisters in the churches. It was a great inspiration and a wonderful tower of strength, to know that churches and individuals all over the State, were earnestly besieging a throne

of grace for the recovery of the Secretary and his return to the active participation in the work. With strength renewed and faith enlarged, we humbly rededicate ourselves to the glorious work of doing our best to bring in the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ.

Below we give the tabulation of the accomplishments for the year, together with the figures for last year, that we may have before us the comparative achievements of the two years:

	1921.	1920.
Churches served	327	279
Number Missionaries and Enlistment		
Men	210	178
Conversions.	4,668	4,378
Baptisms	3,284	1,953
Received by Letter	2,674	332
Total Sunday School Enrollment	25,366	16,407
Average Sunday School Attendance	15,889	11,508
Mission Study Classes	488	129
Men in Mission Study Classes	1,530	354
Houses of Worship Building	157	25
Houses of Worship Built	31	19
Churches Organized	36	20
Delegates Attending Denominational		
Meetings	1,347	1,194
Number Business Meetings This Year.	2,405	1,953
Pastoral Conferences	125	69
Every Member Canvass	173	136
Sermons	13,754	11,951
For State Missions	\$11,769.26	\$12,277.78
For Foreign Missions	11,777.56	14,115.28
For Home Missions	8,048.95	11,917.47
For Education	1,405.02	4,563.35
For Sunday School Missions	370.05	465.78
For Ministers' Relief	259.94	941.80
For Orphanage	11,509.27	13,742.96
For Hospitals	50.00	49.63
Other Objects	42,432.60	28,392.53
Church Expenses Except Pastors' Salaries	63,068.42	66,375.47
Pastors' Salaries	84,724.77	71,993.98
75 Million Campaign	7,028.96	

There has been a complete reorganization of the office end of the work since the last Convention. One thing making for greater efficiency in the office, was the moving of the Mission Rooms from

the first floor to the second floor of the Recorder Building. We made an exchange with the Recorder management, whereby all of the offices of the Mission and Educational Boards, were consolidated on the second floor of the building. We were enabled thus to effect a saving of \$2,240 per year in stenographic and clerical work.

CASHIER.

Rev. J. D. Moore resigned as Financial Secretary and the joint Boards of the Convention created the office of Cashier, and elected Robert Lee Middleton, of the Commercial National Bank, to fill the position. He was placed under the direction of the Corresponding Secretary, and has made a splendid and wonderfully efficient servant of the Board. We are paying him \$1,800 per year, thus effecting a saving in the salary we were paying Brother Moore of \$1,000. Every dollar that comes into the hands of Treasurer Walters Durham is distributed each month by the cashier to each object, according to the proportion set by the Convention. We are sending to the various Boards and institutions participating in the funds of the 75 Million Campaign, their proportionate part at the beginning of each month. We hope very devoutly that, ere long, every church and church treasurer in the Convention will be sending all funds due and all funds collected once each month.

Below we give the detailed report of Cashier Robert Lee Middleton:

REPORT OF CASHIER BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION.

The office of Cashier was created by the Executive Committee at their Annual Meeting December 31, 1920. As Cashier of the Convention it has been my duty to keep a detailed record of all receipts as reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer, and to issue all vouchers for funds disbursed by the different Boards of the Convention. All vouchers are countersigned by the Secretaries of the respective Boards before they are honored by Treasurer Walters Durham.

A separate account has been carried on my books for each object of the Convention. This has enabled the Secretaries of each Board to know their exact standing at any time. This was not true in the past, as such a record had not been kept. No object of the Convention was allowed to disburse funds unless my books showed a credit balance for said object. This has enabled us to show a credit balance for all objects of the Convention, except Hospitals and Southern Baptist Assembly. From my report you will note a credit balance to the 75 Million account of \$27,000.00. Of this

amount approximately \$5,000 is due the Orphanage. The remainder will go to the credit of Hospitals, which will take care of the overdraft and show them a credit balance. Also the overdraft of the Southern Baptist Assembly will be taken care of with this fund.

I give below the budget authorized by the Executive Committee for the past year and the percentage used by the Cashier in making distributions of the undesignated 75 Million, together with the percentages used in distributing the General Expenses.

		Undesignated.	Expenses.
Education	\$ 413,333.00	.3365	.3834
Foreign Missions	293,333.00	.2389	.2721
Orphanage	150,000.00	.1222	....
Home Mission	145,667.00	.1187	.1352
State Missions	145,667.00	.1187	.1352
Ministerial Relief	60,000.00	.0488	.0556
Hospitals	20,000.00	.0162	.0185
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,228,000.00	100%	100%

The total amount paid by the Baptists of North Carolina on their 75 Million pledges for the year November, 1920, to November, 1921, is as follows:

To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Designated Funds	\$162,489.68
To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Undesignated Funds	596,975.82
To F. B. Hamrick, Treasurer Orphanage	145,446.51
Sent direct to Colleges, Schools, Home and Foreign Boards	19,233.48
	<hr/>
Grand Total	\$924,145.49

The Undesignated Funds, \$596,975.82, as shown in Treasurer's Report, less General Expenses of \$34,139.86, have been distributed as follows:

	Actual Share of Undesignated Funds.	Share Expenses	Final Share.
Foreign Missions	\$160,892.59	\$ 9,289.54	\$ 29,000.00
			122,603.05
Home Missions	69,770.77	4,615.78	25,000.05
			40,154.99
State Missions	52,080.75	4,615.78	47,464.97
Education	227,290.54	13,089.38	214,201.16

Ministerial Relief	37,933.23	1,898.09	5,000.00
			31,035.14
Hospitals	12,105.29	631.29	11,474.00
Orphanage	27,515.33	.....	27,515.33
Special Designation Edu- cation . . . . .	.....	.....	7,137.59
Special Designation For- eign Missions . . . . .	.....	.....	881.30
Special Designation Home Missions . . . . .	.....	.....	761.10
Error in Acknowledgment by Treasurer . . . . .	.....	.....	607.33
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$34,139.86	\$562,835.96
Distribution to Different Objects			\$562,835.96
General Campaign Expenses			34,139.86
			<hr/>
Total per Treasurer's Report			\$596,975.82

In Item No. 16 of the Report on Walters Durham, Treasurer, you will find a balance of \$373,239.09 Undesignated 75 Million Funds carried over from last year. This amount has been distributed and credited the different objects as follows:

Special Designations to Education	\$111,708.13
Refunded Education for Million Dollar Campaign Ex- penses	11,000.00
Education's Share	95,805.31
Foreign Missions' Share	67,993.29
Home Missions' Share	33,784.25
Special Designation Home Missions	369.32
State Missions' Share	33,784.25
Special Designations State Missions	278.25
Ministerial Relief's Share	13,893.53
Hospitals' Share	4,622.76
	<hr/>
Total	\$373,239.09

Below I give a detail report of each object of the Convention, showing for what purpose the funds have been disbursed.

1

SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN FUNDS—NOVEMBER,
1920, TO NOVEMBER, 1921.

	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits.</i>
Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer.....		\$970,214.91

75 MILLION DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries:

W. N. Johnson, Secretary	\$ 600.00
Walters Durham, Treasurer	1,200.00
R. L. Middleton, Cashier	1,350.00
Miss Ivey, Record Keeper	1,455.00
Mrs. Reddish, W. M. U. Secretary.....	1,500.00
Miss Hunter, W. M. U. Treasurer.....	1,500.00
Miss Mae Stephenson, Bookkeeper.....	330.00
J. D. Moore, Financial Secretary.....	823.32
E. L. Middleton, Statistical Secretary....	458.32
F. H. Briggs, Auditor	95.00
Southern Baptist Assembly	12,000.00
Refund—State Missions	4,966.81
Office Rent	392.00
Telephone and Telegrams	170.43
Postage	451.00
Advertising	340.20
Printing (including tracts)	2,900.15
Traveling Expenses	250.89
Bad Checks	483.80
Miscellaneous Office Expenses	879.85
N. C. Share Conservation Expense	1,993.09
	<hr/>
Total.	\$ 34,139.86

75 MILLION FUNDS TRANSFERRED TO DIFFERENT BOARDS AND TO WALTERS
DURHAM, TREASURER, FOR CREDIT OF CONVENTION OBJECTS.

Foreign Missions	29,000.00
Home Missions	25,000.00
Ministerial Relief	5,000.00
Home Missions	881.30
Foreign Missions	761.10
Special Designations Education	7,137.59

Transferred to W. Durham, Treasurer, for credit:

Education	214,201.16	
Education	218,513.44	
Foreign Missions	122,603.05	
Foreign Missions	67,993.29	
Home Missions	40,154.99	
Home Missions	34,153.57	
State Missions	47,464.97	
State Missions	34,062.50	
Ministerial Relief	31,035.14	
Ministerial Relief	13,893.53	
Hospitals	11,474.00	
Hospitals	4,622.76	
Transferred to offset error in acknowledgment	607.33	
Balance on hand	27,515.33	
		<hr/>
Total	\$970,214.91	\$970,214.91

Note: A difference of \$95.00 in balance of Cashier's Report and Treasurer's Report. This is 75 Million Voucher, No. 170, still outstanding.

2

EDUCATION.

Balance November 9, 1920.....	\$173,059.90	
Amount received as per Treasurer's report		\$485,508.38

EDUCATION—GENERAL EXPENSES.

Salary Secretary	\$ 3,249.96
Salary Stenographer	720.00
Traveling Expenses	322.56
Postage	30.00
Printing	50.80
Office Rent	168.00
Office Expense	132.70
Southern Baptist Education	637.44
Miscellaneous	222.30
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 5,533.76

TO COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

Wake Forest College	\$ 52,078.75	
Meredith College	52,150.00	
Chowan College	26,850.00	
Boiling Springs High School	393.16	
Buie's Creek Academy	2,180.00	
Delway High School	3,120.00	
Wingate High School	3,400.00	
Liberty Piedmont Institute	670.00	
Mars Hill College	500.00	
Mountain View Institute	134.25	
Sylva Collegiate Institute	2,790.00	
Southern Educational Board (W. C. James)	17,420.00	
B. Pressly Smith	1,500.00	
Ministerial Students	8,066.00	
To Voucher No. 2026, to Dr. Vann for Liberty Bonds	2,000.00	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report, Item No. 5	133,662.56	
Total	\$485,508.38	\$485,508.38

3

STATE MISSIONS.

	Debits.	Credits.
Balance, November 9, 1920	\$11,141.05	
Amount received by Treasurer, Item No. 2		\$123,066.24
Vouchers paid for Sunday-school expenses (see detail report)	9,220.17	
Vouchers paid for B. Y. P. U. expenses (see detail report)	4,886.03	
Vouchers paid for Colportage.....	1,338.80	
Vouchers paid Missionaries	62,352.82	
Vouchers paid churches for buildings.....	18,727.00	
Miscellaneous, office expenses (printing, rent, postage, travel, etc.)	4,003.88	
Balance per Treasurer's Report.....	11,396.49	
	\$123,066.24	\$123,066.24

3-A

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Salary Secretary	\$2,250.78
Salary Field Worker	1,500.00
Salary Elementary Worker	800.00
Salary Stenographer	480.00
Traveling Expenses	1,089.02
Postage	172.50
Printing.	555.90
Rural Institutes	2,195.97
Office Rent	176.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$9,220.17

3-B

B. Y. P. U.

Salary Perry Morgan, Secretary	\$2,275.00
Traveling Expenses	777.55
Salary Junior Secretary	812.50
Traveling Expenses Junior Secretary	190.21
Salary J. D. Moore	60.00
Postage	95.00
Printing	543.25
Office Rent	112.00
Office Expense	20.52
	<hr/>
Total	\$4,886.03

4

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits.</i>
Amount received per Treasurer's report....		\$225,310.70
Vouchers paid to Foreign Board (cash)....	\$188,000.00	
Vouchers paid to Foreign Board (bonds)....	15,000.00	
Voucher, expense shipping bonds	2.81	
War Relief Funds, credited in error.....	13.95	
Balance, November 4, 1921, per Treasurer's Report.	22,293.94	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$225,310.70	\$225,310.70

Note: In addition to above transfer to Foreign Mission Board, \$29,000.00 was sent from 75 Million account.

5

HOME MISSIONS.

	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits</i>
Amount received per Treasurer's Report Item No. 4		\$98,900.37
Vouchers paid Home Board	72,313.80	
Vouchers paid Home Board (Liberty Bonds)	17,800.00	
Vouchers paid Home Board (W. S. S.).....	1,000.00	
Voucher expense shipping bonds and stamps..	2.79	
Balance per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 4..	7,783.78	

Total	\$98,900.37	\$98,900.97
-----------------	-------------	-------------

Note: In addition to above, there was transferred to Home Board \$25,000.00 from 75 Million account.

6

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits.</i>
Amount received per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 8		\$47,888.12
Voucher W. S. S. transferred to Ministerial Relief Board	\$19,142.00	
Voucher, cash, transferred to Ministerial Relief Board	15,000.00	
Voucher expense shipping W. S. S.	2.79	
Loan to Book Department*	500.00	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report, Item No. 8	13,243.33	

Total	\$47,888.12	\$47,888.12
-----------------	-------------	-------------

**Note:* The loan of \$500.00 to the Book Department, as shown above, has been paid back. Treasurer Walters Durham will report it in his next acknowledgment in the Recorder.

7

UNDESIGNATED MISSIONS.

	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits.</i>
Amount received per Treasurer's Report, Item No. 10		\$23,276.53
Voucher to Foreign Missions	\$ 6,536.17	
Voucher to Home Missions	4,902.11	

Voucher to State Missions	4,902.11	
Voucher Undesignated Miscellaneous Expense..	6,936.14	
		<hr/>
	\$23,276.53	\$23,276.53

8

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS, B. Y. P. U. AND COLPORTAGE.

(Sunday School Missions, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage now being in the Department of State Missions, all funds received from these three agencies are transferred to State Missions.)

	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits.</i>
Amount received by Sunday School Missions.....		\$1,393.94
Amount received by B. Y. P. U.		104.96
Amount received by Colportage		2,747.00
Transferred to State Missions	\$1,393.94	
Transferred to State Missions	104.96	
Transferred to State Missions	2,747.00	
		<hr/>
	\$4,245.90	\$4,245.90

9

CHURCH BUILDING.

	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits.</i>
Amount received		\$2,278.89
Balance on hand	\$2,278.89	
		<hr/>
	\$2,278.89	\$2,278.89

10

BIBLE FUND.

	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits.</i>
Amount received		\$ 178.29
Voucher paid Miss Hunter	\$ 10.87	
Balance	167.42	
		<hr/>
	\$ 178.29	\$ 178.29

11

MARGARET FUND.

	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits.</i>
Amount received		\$ 576.62
Vouchers paid Miss Hunter	\$ 126.30	
Balance	450.32	
		<hr/>
	\$ 576.62	\$ 576.62

(12)

HOSPITALS.

Balance November 10, 1920	\$ 1,316.60	
Amount received	17,576.70	
Voucher to Gilbert T. Stephenson	\$25,000.00	
Miscellaneous expense	70.54	
Balance		6,177.24
		<hr/>
	\$25,070.54	\$25,070.54

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT LEE MIDDLETON,

Cashier Baptist State Convention.

We are now in process of reorganizing the work of the State Mission Board into separate and distinct departments, the head of each department being directly responsible to the Corresponding Secretary.

I. Department of Home and Foreign Missions.

The duty of collecting the funds for Home and Foreign Missions is committed to the Board of Missions. We send the funds each month as they come in, to the Home and Foreign Boards. From November the 3, 1920, to October 31, 1921, we have collected for Home Missions \$98,900.37, and for Foreign Missions, \$225,310.70. In addition to the above, North Carolina gave \$51,000 to Famine Relief. For detailed report of Home and Foreign Mission work, see the proceedings of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1920-1921.

II. Department of Missionary-Pastoral Assistance.

The number of missionaries on the Board this year was 210, the greatest number by 32, that we have ever employed in any one year. These men have received all the way from \$5.00 to \$150.00 per month from the Board. We have committed ourselves to the policy of having a strong man as pastor at every high school, farm life school and college in the State. We are assisting in the payment of our pastors at the following institutions of learning: Wake Forest, Chapel Hill, Mars Hill, Murfreesboro, Boone, Cullowhee, Burnsville, and Sylva. Buie's Creek and Wingate churches are asking for aid for next year that they may have more preaching at these strategic and important educational centers. The missionaries of the Board are loyal and devoted men, who, often on small salaries and at great sacrifice, are planting and nourishing the churches in the waste places of the State. As a denomination we

owe everything to the faithful missionaries of the cross who have served under the State Mission Board through the years of the life of the Convention.

III. Department of Evangelism.

Following the instructions given by resolution at the last session of the Convention, the Board created the Department of Evangelism and elected Rev. Herman T. Stevens, of Greensboro, an evangelist of the Home Mission Board, as Superintendent of Evangelism. Brother Stevens is a native of North Carolina, a graduate of Wake Forest and the Seminary. He has held successful pastorates in several States and has been in great demand for evangelistic meetings throughout the South. He is safe and sane, and we feel that the denomination is wonderfully fortunate in securing the services of this gifted and consecrated brother. Brother J. L. Jenkins, Maxton, N. C., has been elected evangelist for Eastern Carolina, and has been at work with us since August the 10th. Brother Jenkins was a highly successful pastor and had been used of the Lord greatly in revival work. Since coming with the Board, he has held some fine meetings and we feel that we are fortunate in having this devoted brother labor with us in the Department of Evangelism.

One of the greatest needs in our State Mission work is an adequate force of men, who can hold meetings with our weak and struggling State Mission churches. Often they cannot command the help needed in a meeting and then a brother pastor cannot always give the time necessary for a successful and effective evangelistic meeting. Our men employed by the Board can go to the strong and weak churches alike, and they can remain until the victory is won and the church put on the way to a great destiny. We earnestly urge and hope that the Convention will authorize the Board to enlarge the department and increase the number of men, just as fast as the funds and the requests from the churches for aid, will justify it. We believe that the department will almost be self-sustaining from the beginning. We hope to add some evangelistic singers as the demands will justify.

As a part of the Department of Evangelism, in keeping with the action of the Southern Baptist Convention in May, we called a meeting of the State Mission Board on May the 31st, and after careful consideration they launched a State-wide campaign for evangelism, including the "Every One Win One" week in October. The Secretary devoted almost all of June and July to the work of organizing the Associations and Executive Committees in this great work. More meetings have been held than ever before in the same length of time. The results have been highly gratifying from every

standpoint. Since the first of June there has been reported through the office, 16,617 additions by baptism, 1,519 additions by letter, and 224 by restoration. The results have demonstrated the wisdom of an organized, systematic effort on the part of the churches, for the winning of the lost. We hope under the leadership of Brother Herman T. Stevens and his evangelistic workers, to put on the biggest, most far-reaching program for the winning of the lost next year, that North Carolina Baptists have ever known in all their history.

IV. Department of Enlistment and Conservation.

The biggest task before North Carolina Baptists is the enlistment and development of our country churches. There are about 2,300 churches in the Convention, and at least two-thirds of these are in the country, or in towns and villages of less than five hundred inhabitants. Three-fourths of these country churches have once a month preaching and at least half of them have absentee pastors. Once a month preaching by an absentee pastor was measurably adequate for the spiritual life of a widely separated and sparsely settled community one hundred and fifty years ago. But the pioneer program of the days of the ox-cart and the wooden plow, will never meet and fill the demands of this day of automobiles, wireless telegraphy, the flying machine and all the other modern discoveries and inventions of science. Life is too fast and full of interest today to grip and hold our young people with the program, or rather the lack of program of the average country church. We have been the greatest evangelizers the world has ever seen, but we have shamefully neglected the teaching and training part of the Great Commission. Not more than 40 per cent. of the Baptists of North Carolina co-operated with the Convention in the 75 Million Campaign. There are whole Associations and many churches in other Associations that are not enlisted in the work of the Kingdom, even in the smallest degree. We face a grave peril as well as a difficult problem, in our failure to enlist and develop these backward country churches.

The State of North Carolina is building a splendid system of primary and high schools. In almost every township in the State, our girls and boys can prepare for college and university right at home. For five days in the week they go to a school, well equipped, well manned with good teachers, trained in college and normal and university. Then once a month they go to the little Baptist church, hard by, poorly equipped, often disgustingly ugly and frequently served by an absentee pastor who is sometimes poorly equipped himself for the work of gripping and holding the restless young life that is surging around the door

of that Baptist Church. Unless we awake to the perilous situation, we are going to lose a whole generation of our young people before we know it.

We must enlarge and strengthen this department of the country church. We are working in closest union and harmony with our Home Board's Department of Enlistment. We have created the Department of Enlistment and Conservation, and the Board elected Rev. A. C. Hamby, pastor of our church at Salem, as Superintendent of the department. Brother Hamby is well fitted for leadership in this work. He was raised in Wilkes and Watauga counties, and has the love and confidence of all the people. We feel that we are exceedingly fortunate in securing the services of such a man as A. C. Hamby to lead in the development of the country church in North Carolina. Under him we have already six men as Enlistment Workers, as follows: C. W. Blanchard, J. J. Gentry, A. I. Justice, P. L. Elliott, T. G. Nanney, and Wallace Hartsell. These men will give themselves to the work of stewardship, tithing, the formation of fields, building of parsonages and better church and Sunday-school equipment, every member canvasses; in short, these men are spokesmen and boosters for every phase of our denominational work. They are to solicit students for our Baptist schools and colleges, take subscriptions for the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children, represent our mission causes at churches and public meetings, and be general efficiency experts and physicians for sick and declining churches.

As a part of the program for country church development, we undertook to make a rural survey in three Associations, viz.: the Neuse-Atlantic, the Central and Tennessee River. We completed the survey in the Central and give below the tabulated results:

Total population as listed	11,947
Total number Christians	5,839
Total number members of local churches.....	4,521
Number Christians other denominations	1,393
Unsaved under twelve years of age.....	3,732
Unsaved over twelve years of age	2,378
Unsaved heads of families	897
Number members other Baptist churches	944
Number church members not Christians	108
Number Christians not church members	98
Total number of churches reporting	30

The results obtained and the conditions revealed in these rural surveys, should startle and challenge the attention of every Bap-

tist in the Convention. We have fondly imagined that North Carolina in a large way was a Christian State, but in the Central Association, with Wake Forest as a center, we found 897 heads of families who are not Christians, while there were a total of 2,378 above twelve years who are not Christians. In addition to the surveys made in the three Associations named above, we furnished cards for every country church in the State that would undertake to make a survey of its territory. Many hundreds of these surveys have been made and the results have been very fruitful and highly satisfactory.

We give below the report of A. C. Hamby, Superintendent of Enlistment and Conservation:

ENLISTMENT AND CONSERVATION, COUNTRY CHURCH
DEPARTMENT.

A. C. HAMBY, SUPT.

ITS PURPOSE.

1. To help the village and country churches to see and understand their greatly enlarged task and debt created. (1) In the State, by the swift and steady advance in education, agriculture, good roads, health and sanitation. (2) In the world, by its almost complete freedom from political and religious oppression, and from old forms and old faiths; by the manifestation that it is conscious of its overwhelming need of God; by the many facilities and agencies for effective work and by the soul-stirring fact that NOW is the conspicuous Baptist opportunity of the ages in that the nations of earth are clamoring for freedom of action and development, and for self-determination in politics and religion.

2. A second aim is to encourage and help the churches to function with spiritual power in their respective communities by showing them how to get into the center of the correlative forces of the community, such as the school, the farm, civic and co-operative associations, social and sanitary and recreational organizations.

3. It will seek to create and foster a desire for compact fields, more preaching, pastor's homes and better houses of worship, equipped for Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work.

4. It will urge the churches to adopt a continuous program of training for effective work, laying special stress upon training the young people and getting them to work. It will likewise persist in trying to get into the churches a program big enough to require, and important enough to enlist, the whole membership in "putting it over."

5. This department will present to the country churches the

intimate relationship between the aesthetic sense and religious feeling. They are correlated all through the Scriptures. The average country church and grounds are as unsightly as the program is inadequate. Ugly objects are not conducive to beautiful thinking. Ugliness is death; beauty is life. Flowers in the sick room, beauty—rest—recovery.

The help of two of the leading nurseries of the State has been secured. They agree to sell to the churches at wholesale prices trees, shrubs, flowers, grasses, etc., and to furnish plans and diagrams for planting, arranged by competent landscape gardeners.

6. The department will endeavor and hopes eventually to secure the co-operation of the several hundred Baptist churches that are not helping in our organized effort to carry out our Lord's great commission to the churches.

Finally, we beg that the Convention will be patient in waiting for results. We are breaking ground and putting in—not mushroom spawn, but acorns. Time, patience and your prayers is what we ask.

V. Department of Sunday Schools.

North Carolina Baptists will never know how much they owe to Secretary E. L. Middleton. He is rounding out fourteen years of faithful, devoted service in the interest of Baptist Sunday schools in North Carolina. The work has made marvelous progress in these fourteen years. Less than one hundred and seventy-five churches in the Convention report no Sunday schools. The work of teacher training is making great progress, and we are beginning to take our own place among the leading States of the South in Sunday school work. We must enlarge our working force and increase our outlay for Sunday-school work, if we keep pace with the growing demand for enlargement in the churches. During the year we have added two new workers. Mr. A. L. Stephens is Field Worker for Western North Carolina, with headquarters at Black Mountain. He is one of the best Sunday-school men in the South, and has already made a big place for himself in the Baptist life of the West. We have also secured Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard as Elementary Worker for the State. She is splendidly trained and highly qualified in this department and will bring greater efficiency to our Sunday-school work. We would urge the imperative necessity of placing a field worker in the East at the beginning of the new year, and we ask for further instructions in this matter.

We give below the report of Secretary Middleton and the Sunday-school Committee:

SUNDAY-SCHOOL REPORT.

April 1, 1896, B. W. Spilman began work as Sunday-school Missionary for our State Convention. At that time there was not another such worker in the Southern Baptist Convention. In Raleigh, in June of this year, there was a three days' program giving suitable recognition to this twenty-fifth anniversary. When Dr. Spilman began there was no complete statistical report of Sunday schools, but in the State Convention Annual of 1895 we find a Sunday-school statistical table showing 848 Sunday schools with a membership of 58,954.

Dr. Spilman was succeeded by T. Neil Johnson in 1901, and he by Hight C. Moore in 1904. June 1, 1908, the present Secretary or missionary began his work. He found reports showing 1,699 Sunday schools, with a membership of 139,467. Ten years later reports showed 2,157 Sunday schools with a membership of 219,971—a gain of 478 schools and 80,504 in membership. Then came the two years of the war and the epidemics of influenza. There were serious losses, and not until last year did we begin gaining again, and then we were only 1,057 above the membership of 1917.

The tide has turned. This year ought to show the largest gains of any year in our history. As we write this report all the Associations have not met, and less than half have sent in complete reports. A test of thirty-two Associations show a net gain of over twelve per cent. in membership. If this gain holds good in the others, there will be a gain of over 25,000 this year. See statistical tables and summaries in the Convention Annual for complete reports.

GENERAL POLICIES.

A year ago the work of this department was greatly enlarged and every effort has been made to justify this action by the Convention and the Mission Board. A separate fund for Sunday schools was abolished and the work became a department of State Missions with three regular workers and over twenty special workers in the Rural Campaign.

Office Work. This has been greatly enlarged. Miss Nell Inman, a graduate of our Thomasville Orphanage, is the very efficient office secretary, giving half time to the work. Every line of office work has been pressed. The personal correspondence has been the largest ever. Extensive work had to be done to get started the two new workers. The Rural Campaign had to be planned and the workers sent out. All superintendents and pastors received sev-

eral general letters. Teacher Training was emphasized in every way possible. A regular department has been provided with copy in the Biblical Recorder. Sixty-seven new Sunday schools have been organized from the office. Programs have been prepared for one Assembly, two Superintendents' Conferences and eight regional Conferences on Sunday-school Administration and Organized Classes. All these meetings and rural institutes had to be advertised.

Field Work. The Secretary has traveled more than during any former year. He has reached ninety-two churches, covering the entire State. He has taught in twenty institutes and training schools. He has conducted or participated in thirty special conferences looking toward putting on the new and larger Sunday-school program, and has been to forty-two other churches for miscellaneous purposes. He has spoken over 250 times. He feels that the work is in fine condition for a great forward movement in 1922.

Rev. A. L. Stephens came to us March 1st as Field Worker in Western North Carolina. He is eminently qualified for his work. For eight years he did this work under the Baptist Mission Board of Alabama. It is doubtful if a better man could have been secured for this work. He will work in over thirty Associations, but these cover only about one-fourth the area of North Carolina. He has made a great beginning. He planned for sixty-six institutes. He personally participated in twelve institutes, conducted sixteen special conferences and filled miscellaneous engagements in thirty-four other churches. Then in eight months he filled engagements in sixty-two churches.

Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard became our Elementary Worker on April 1. She is well qualified for her work. She has the experience of a teacher in the public schools. She took the work in the Louisville Training School. For four years she was a pastor's wife and superintended the elementary departments of his Sunday school. For over a year she was pastor's assistant in a city church. In seven months she has conducted or participated in twenty-two institutes, taught normal classes in four colleges and schools, conducted six Elementary Conferences and met two special engagements, thus reaching thirty-four churches.

RURAL CAMPAIGN.

For four years the Sunday-school Board, Nashville, Tenn., has co-operated with the several State Boards in a special effort to train the workers in country and village churches. The Board pays

one-half of all expenses of these meetings. For three years the work was limited in extent and results, but this year we planned to hold 150 institutes and reach workers in 500 or 600 churches. Our objectives were almost realized. As far as possible each institute lasted three days, and in most cases Division I of the Normal Manual was taught.

The following special workers held from one to fifteen institutes each: L. E. M. Freeman, C. M. Beach, B. M. Shacklette, R. F. Hough, J. J. Slattery, A. J. Greene, W. N. Cook, F. M. Huggins, T. G. Nanney, W. S. Olive, Miss Grace Olive, R. W. Prevost, E. F. Sullivan, A. L. Brown, W. R. Beach, A. L. Goodrich, George R. Sherrill, E. L. Roberts, I. N. Patterson, J. N. Barnett, W. J. Berryman and J. S. Brown. These workers were in 108 institutes. In most cases they were alone. In a few cases two were together. The three regular workers participated in thirty-nine of these institutes.

The results were very gratifying. Each teacher was given a blank report and was required to keep a record of what was done and send in this report promptly to headquarters. A tabulation of these reports shows the following results:

Institutes conducted	138
Total enrollment in classes	5,762
Visitors not enrolled	3,554
Officers and teachers enrolled	1,665
Pastors enrolled	251
Examinations taken	844
Churches represented	502

No count was made for meetings on Sunday or at night or during any general or inspirational service. A reasonable approximation allows us to say 11,000 people were brought in touch with the plans and purposes of this campaign.

TEACHER TRAINING.

There are three major Sunday-school activities: (1) Enlistment or reaching the people; (2) Organization and equipment or taking care of them; and (3) Teaching them the Bible that they may be saved and trained in service. The first two are only preliminary to the last, which is the real task of the Sunday school. In such a day as this our Sunday schools cannot reach real success until our teachers become efficient. If we can ever get them

trained there will be no trouble to get the people in Sunday school and provide for them adequate organization and equipment.

Teacher Training has assumed immense proportions in the South. Reports to date show Diplomas, 80,246; Red Seals (four books), 14,948, and Blue Seals (eight books), 6,855. North Carolina now holds fourth place in number of Diplomas, 7,135. In the advanced courses she is far behind. In other words, our people are not pressing these study courses to completion. During the last year we have received 1,001 Diplomas, but over half of these were earned in our colleges and schools.

In this last feature of the work North Carolina has always led. Last year we received 2,486 awards. This is more than in any other two States. This is a constructive policy. It is giving training and vision to those who are going to be our leaders.

This report cannot give the details of the plans in Teacher Training, but there is nothing the Secretary and committee would more earnestly urge upon our people in all our churches. Full information and co-operation will be given on request.

CO-OPERATION OF SUNDAY-SCHOOL BOARD.

The Secretaries and Field Workers of the Sunday-school Board have helped us generously. They have been in thirteen State and regional conferences on Sunday-school Administration, Organized Classes and Elementary Work. They have also been in eight of the ten city training schools. Dr. I. J. Van Ness and Dr. Hight C. Moore have been with us on two occasions. The other workers are Misses Annie Williams, Margaret Frost and Lilian Forbes—all Elementary Workers. Brethren Harvey Beauchamp, B. W. Spilman, Arthur Blake and Harry L. Strickland have rendered very valuable service.

FINANCES.

As stated, this work is now a department of State Missions, and full details may be found in the reports of the Treasurer and Cashier. The budget allowed seems large as compared with former years, and yet it is only forty per cent. as large as Virginia, less than half of South Carolina, and smaller than Tennessee and five other States.

The salary of the Secretary is smaller than in any of the eight States named except one, and there it is the same. The Field Worker, with a very large family, gets barely the average of other States and much less than some. The salary of the Elementary Worker is about an average. The prices paid for special rural workers is practically uniform throughout the South, and that is

\$100.00 per month. In a few exceptional cases it is above this—only two in North Carolina—but in others it is below this.

Traveling expenses have been unusually heavy this year on account of increased railroad fares and the extra travel of putting on the enlarged program. Every one knows that printing and postage bills had to be increased when we almost quadrupled the amount of work done.

If the achievements this year are compared to those in other lines of State Mission work the department will in no way suffer in the thinking of men and women who have a vision of constructive religious work

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

Our unperformed tasks are many and great. At least 500,000 people who belong to the Baptist constituency are not reached by any Sunday-school. There are 90,000 Baptists babies too young to attend Sunday school, but ought to be reached by the Cradle Roll. Possibly there are over 100,000 shut-ins who cannot attend, but ought to be on Home Department rolls. This leaves over 300,000 unreached people for the main school. At least 200,000 of our church members are unenlisted.

Another task is in providing adequate organization and equipment. Every effort ought to be made to acquaint every school on these matters and then help them secure these. There are over 1,000 of our country churches in which no general Sunday-school worker has ever held a single service. There are hundreds of others where no adequate work has been done.

In teacher training we have only begun. Not ten per cent. of our officers and teachers have taken as much as the Normal Manual. Not over ten per cent. of our pastors hold the Normal Diploma or are conducting any training work in their churches.

Shall we just hold our own or press on with States with larger programs and more aggressive policies?

We recommend that the same number of workers be continued and that the rural program be practically doubled and that we ask the Sunday-school Board to double its appropriation for this purpose. We ask that it be discretionary with the Board and Sunday-school Committee whether the entire rural appropriation be along former policies or in using a part of it for a special rural Field Worker in the East.

R. L. McMILLAN,
Chairman.

E. L. MIDDLETON,
Secretary.

VI. Department of B. Y. P. U.

The B. Y. P. U. Work in North Carolina had its long night of opposition and its day of small beginnings. But at last the dawn of a new day has come and the B. Y. P. U. Department is growing by leaps and bounds. We thank God with every remembrance of this great training agency in our churches. We are fast training and developing a generation of young, ardent, enthusiastic church members in the B. Y. P. U. who will completely revolutionize the life and effectiveness of our churches in a few years. Too much cannot be said in appreciation of the faithful and effective work of Secretary Perry Morgan. He has brought to the work an earnestness and enthusiasm that is compelling and contagious. He has not spared himself, but in the office and in the field, he has given his best, without stint or measure, for the organization and development of the young people's work of the Convention. Early in the year, we realized the absolute necessity for a Junior Worker, and Miss Gaynelle Yates was transferred from the Colportage work to the Junior work. She did faithful and acceptable work for several months, resigning to enter the Woman's Training School at Louisville, Ky. We have secured as Junior Secretary Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, a graduate of the Thomasville Orphanage, of Mars Hill College and an A. B. of the University of Texas. She has already made a big place for herself in the hearts of the young people, and we predict for her great success in the work of leading the Juniors of the State.

Below we give the reports of Secretary Perry Morgan and Junior Secretary Elma Leigh Farabow:

B. Y. P. U.

The past year was filled with great blessings and opportunities for our B. Y. P. U. Achievements have been made such as were not foreseen even a year ago. Baptist Young People's Union is now in the making. We realize more fully than ever that the B. Y. P. U. has kingdom obligations and responsibilities,—obligations and responsibilities beyond its own membership and constituency, beyond the range of its own voice. These obligations, responsibilities, and duties demand broad channels for their discharge: therefore the Local, City, Associational and State B. Y. P. U. have been organized to meet these needs.

By means of co-operation, local B. Y. P. U.'s extend their work and influence, multiply their powers, develop denominational leaders, and hasten the march of the on-coming kingdom. Co-operation among our B. Y. P. U. organizations is no less a duty than inde-

pendence is a right. Co-operation with and loyalty to every phase of our organized work are fundamental with our B. Y. P. U.

A spirit of genuine responsiveness on the part of pastors, churches, and the young people is manifesting itself in the matter of new organizations, local, city and associational. That the missionary spirit is resilient in the hearts of our young people is evidenced by a desire on their part to enter every line of activity in the denominational field.

OUR WORK.

Field Activities. A summary of the activities of the secretaries in the State follows: Number of days in the field, 266; miles traveled, 20,053; addresses and lectures given, 296; institutes and Training schools held, 21; Associations organized, 7. The Secretaries have devoted practically all their time, while in the field, to the organization of new unions, associations, and city unions, conducting institutes and city training schools, and teaching B. Y. P. U. course in methods in our schools and colleges. The point of emphasis in our program of extension at this time is that of encouraging associational organizations.

In the office. When not in the field, the Secretaries spend their time in the office, attending to general correspondence, which has grown to much greater proportions than during any previous year. They have dispatched more than 4,000 personal communications, about 8,000 tracts on denominational work; have written hundreds of letters; worked out and mailed to all the unions a "Schedule of Activities"; edited the minutes of the B. Y. P. U. State Convention, and the B. Y. P. U. columns in the Recorder, contributing about 400 news items concerning B. Y. P. U.; and have co-operated with the Departments of Missions and Sunday Schools in getting out and putting over the program for the Mountain Assembly at Mars Hill.

Increased numbers. 1. In the churches. The number of organizations in the local churches is steadily increasing. There are now in the State 505 senior, and 106 junior unions, making a total of 611, an increase over last year's report of 161, or a fraction over 35 per cent. We believe that many Unions have not been reported to our office, and the above figures are far too low. 2. City Unions. Nine of our cities, namely: Raleigh, Wilmington, Durham, Greensboro, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Concord, Asheville, and Gastonia maintain City Unions, which strengthen the work in the local churches and promote the spirit of co-operation among the young people.

3. Associational. The number of Associational B. Y. P. U.'s has increased from two to fourteen. Those organized are: Robeson, Raleigh, Central, Wilmington, Gaston, Sandy Run, West Chowan, Roanoke, Johnston, Little River, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mount Zion, Kings Mountain and Pilot Mountain. This is our newest development in B. Y. P. U., and is the best medium through which we can carry out our program of organization and extension.

Colleges and Schools. The report of the work in the colleges and schools for the year exceeds, in many respects, all former reports. Without doubt, this is one of the most important phases of our work. Our schools are centers of great power and usefulness in the promulgation of the work of our B. Y. P. U. There are forty separate and distinct B. Y. P. U.'s in our schools and colleges. Mars Hill holds the State banner for school unions, having made the highest per cent. on our system of grading. Mars Hill maintains six unions; Meredith, five; Wake Forest, five; Buies Creek, four; others range in number from one to three.

Training Schools and Institutes. During the year twenty-one Training Schools and Institutes have been conducted at central and strategic points. From three to six days were consumed at each. The enrollment at these schools was upward of 2,000, visitors attending at various sessions, not included in the number. The Secretary had the assistance of Mr. C. S. Leavell, who was sent to us by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., and of many local workers, among whom were: Miss Mary Warren, Miss Marian Baughn, Mrs. W. D. Upshaw, Mr. C. M. McMicheae, and Dr. J. B. Turner. 1,057 awards were given. 64 volunteered for special Christian service.

Study Course Work. March 12th to 19th was generally observed throughout the State as Study Course Week, during which time a course was given in one of the study course books, recommended by the B. Y. P. U. of the South. Many churches have conducted study courses during the year, being led in the work by either the pastor or other local workers. 3,144 awards have been issued in recognition of the faithful work done in these study courses.

State B. Y. P. U. Convention. The twelfth annual B. Y. P. U. Convention was held at Charlotte, June 14-16, 1921. This Convention was characterized by many strong, uplifting, and inspiring addresses by the speakers, many of whom were our own young people. "Stewardship" was the keynote of all the addresses. From the standpoint of attendance, interest, and general helpfulness, the Convention was the best yet. More than twelve hundred attended the sessions. It was a great fountain of inspiration, a clearing-house

of B. Y. P. U. information, and a mighty force in making our young people zealous for greater achievements.

Mars Hill Assembly. The Western Assembly, held at Mars Hill College, July 27th to August 5th, was well attended. Classes in three of the B. Y. P. U. Study Course books were taught. The Assembly proved to be a source of great inspiration to all who attended.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness:

1. To the State Board of Missions for the generous and hearty support given our department, and to Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary, for his hearty support and generous encouragement in the work.

2. To the Biblical Recorder and its editor, Dr. Livingstone Johnson, for the use of space in the paper for the discussion of B. Y. P. U. work, and for news notes concerning it. Interest has been stimulated in the paper itself among our young people and the department has been materially aided in keeping the different phases of B. Y. P. U. conditions and achievements regularly before our people.

3. To the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tenn., for the generous contribution made to our work, for the printing of all our B. Y. P. U. literature, for the supply of free literature for distribution through our office, and for sending to us Mr. C. S. Leaveil, and Dr. W. F. Powell, to aid in some Training School Work and the B. Y. P. U. State Convention at Charlotte.

4. To Dr. J. T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn., for services rendered at the Charlotte Convention.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. We recommend to the incoming board that they make such appropriation as will take care of this growing department of our work.

2. We beg the pastors and leaders throughout our State to command the service of our department, and to interest themselves in the B. Y. P. U. as an agency for the training of our young converts, to the end that a lost world may be brought to Christ Jesus.

3. We recommend that March 12th-18th be set apart as education week, during which time a B. Y. P. U. Study Course be taken.

4. We appeal to the pastors and general leaders in our churches to encourage and interest our young people in the campaign for

tithers in the South, and in North Carolina in particular, during the State-wide campaign for tithers.

OUR WORK AMONG THE JUNIORS.

We are just entering this fruitful and inviting field, a field which promises a very rich harvest. There are now 106 Junior Unions in the State, according to our files. March 1, 1921, Miss Gaynelle Yates was elected to lead in this work. On July 1st she resigned in order that she might enter the Training School at Louisville. October 1st, Miss Elma Leigh Farabow succeeded Miss Yates as Secretary of Junior B. Y. P. U. work in the State. It gives us great pleasure to testify to the good beginning made by her. She seems to possess every qualification of a fine Junior Leader. We commend her to the churches and beg for her that kind consideration, which will enable her to accomplish the greatest amount of good among the Juniors.

THE OUTLOOK.

The future holds the promise of larger opportunities and blessings. Training for service is the criterion of our Baptist Brotherhood. These young soldiers are responsive to the touch of the guiding hand that leads them. Churches are weak because their members are weak. In the future our churches will be strong in just the proportion that we train our constituency for service in the kingdom.

May we press forward in this work until we have trained an army of workers that shall be invincible in the struggle against darkness and indifference.

L. E. M. FREEMAN,
Chairman.

PERRY MORGAN,
Secretary.

VII. Department of W. M. U.

We desire to express our grateful appreciation for the fine loyalty and splendid co-operation of the W. M. U. workers in North Carolina. They always lead the way in every forward movement for the cause of Christ, and set before us a worthy example of the high mission of womanhood in New Testament churches. The relationship existing between the office workers has been exceedingly pleasant and in the highest degree satisfactory. We wish to bear testimony to the faithfulness and worth of Mrs. W. H. Reddish, the

Corresponding Secretary of the W. M. U., and to express our sorrow and regret that her health is such that she will have to retire from the work. Below we give the report of the W. M. U. for the year:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

The present year completes thirty five years of W. M. Union work in North Carolina. At our annual meeting in Rocky Mount last March our Treasurer reported an annual contribution of \$314,004.00 and 1,958 societies enrolled. This was an increase of 80 per cent. over our gifts the preceding year, and we felt that the success of the campaign, so far as our Union was concerned was assured. It has been our custom to present to the State Convention the same facts and figures that are given in our annual meeting. This year we must call attention to the fact that the first two quarters of our present year show a decided loss in contributions, and it will take heroic work if we do not fall behind our last year's gifts.

In the report of the W. M. Union to the S. B. Convention last May, the statement was made that in nearly every State the women had failed to get credited to the Union the gifts of the women and the children in the churches where there were no W. M. U. organizations, and the following statement was authorized by the Campaign Director, and the request was made that it be signed by the State Corresponding Secretary and mailed to the pastors and church treasurers:

"When we went into the 75 Million Campaign, it was fully understood and agreed to by the Baptist 75 Million Commission that in every church, unless otherwise desired by the donor, the gifts of all the women, young women and members of Junior W. M. U. organizations should be credited to the W. M. U. It is found that in some of the churches in every State, there has been failure to credit the gifts in this way. Since the pledge of W. M. U. Auxiliary to S. B. C. is more than \$22,000,000, or a sum largely in excess of one-fifth of all the pledges made, an aim which W. M. U. voluntarily assumed, it will be obviously impossible for W. M. U. to prove that it has redeemed this pledge unless all its contributions are credited to it. It is, therefore, asked that in your church you will be careful to see that all the gifts of all the women, young women and members of Junior W. M. U. organizations are reported to your State Treasurer as credited to W. M. U. of your State. Please bear in mind that when the report of your church is made these gifts are included."

The Corresponding Secretary and officers of our Convention, the

pastors throughout the State have co-operated with the Woman's Missionary Union in all their plans with few exceptions, and we are calling attention to this statement from the Union, because we want to ask them to aid us in this most important matter. The pledges of the women in churches where there are no societies are on our books, but we have no means of obtaining any record of their gifts unless the pastors and church treasurers come to our assistance.

It is with pleasure that we present to the State Mission Board, under whom we serve, the following record of the past year's work:

Number societies on roll	1,958
Number societies reporting	1,633
Number new organizations	241
Number Associations having W. M. U. organizations.....	56
Number women enlisted	39,491
Number letters and postals written	3,755
Number letters and postals written by associated super- intendents	10,936
Circular letters from office	9,941
Manuals, Minutes, Year Books and other literature.....	145,707
Miles traveled by officers	7,996
Miles traveled by superintendents	15,674
Expenses:	

Paid from fund sent in by societies	\$1,482.02
Paid by State Mission Board	3,273.12

Total \$4,755.12

This amount, an itemized statement of which appears in our minutes, includes the salaries of two officers who give full time to the work, and as this is the first year in the thirty-five that we have had more than one salaried officer, we would express the thanks of the Union for this mark of appreciation of our work.

Our Young People's Work, under the direction of Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, who has served the Union consecutively for twenty-five years, stands first in point of contributions among the eighteen States of our S. B. Convention. Our Young Women's Auxiliaries, under direction of Mrs. R. N. Simms, rank second in contributions. To the untiring labor and consecrated ability of these two leaders we owe much.

Twelve girls from North Carolina attended our Training School at Louisville last year. This year there are twenty enrolled, fifteen having scholarships from the Union. The societies contributed to the Training School the past year \$9,372.78, and \$3,046.44 was

received from the Undesignated Campaign Fund through the Education Board.

The following is the summary of the Treasurer's Report for the year ending February 28, 1921:

To Foreign Missions	\$79,464.77	
To Christmas Offering	7,261.08	
		<hr/>
Total to Foreign Mission		\$86,725.85
To Home Missions	\$53,868.13	
To Thank Offering	3,265.78	
To Church Building Loan Fund	4,680.48	
To Boxes	2,072.70	
		<hr/>
Total to Home Missions		63,887.09
To State Missions		34,058.95
To Christian Education		85,490.82
Louisville Training School		8,552.70
To Margaret Educational Fund		991.24
To Bible Fund		527.34
To Orphanage		14,825.67
Ministerial Relief		12,696.34
To Hospitals		4,872.20
To State Expense Fund		1,375.80
		<hr/>
Total		\$314,004.00

Much of our success is due to the untiring, faithful work of our splendid body of Associations' Superintendents, and to them we extend our heartfelt thanks. To the pastors who have labored with us, to the leaders in our denominational work who have been ever ready to help us we are grateful. To the Lord of the harvest we look for the increase, for "Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory."

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President*;

MRS. W. H. REDDISH, *Corresponding Secretary*;

MRS. J. D. BOUSHALL, *Recording Secretary*.

VIII. Department of Church Building.

We regret to report that we have been unable to do very much in this department this year, because of the lack of funds. We found outstanding from last year, obligations and promises for church building amounting to more than \$26,000. We have paid all these we possibly could, but there are some of these outstanding

as obligations upon us for another year. We are unable to undertake a single new building project this year. There are a great many applications pending which came in a year ago, but we have been unable to pass upon them or to make any definite promise because of lack of funds. We need sorely a large building fund to be used on strategic mission fields and in educational centers. Some of our churches ask for aid on buildings when they could well take care of themselves by arranging a long time loan through the Home Board Loan Department, or through a local building and loan association. The little building funds we have ought to be used on strictly mission points and the stronger churches to be encouraged to take care of themselves with the help of our Enlistment Department.

IX. Stewardship and Tithing.

We are never going to get away from the high pressure campaign for our educational and mission work, until we have brought our churches to accept and practice the New Testament principle of the divine ownership and the human stewardship of all material things. When we have so instructed our people in the principles of stewardship that they will accept it as the guiding principle of their daily lives, we will have no more trouble and anxiety about money for the work of the kingdom. Southern Baptists now have on a great campaign for stewardship and tithing. We called a meeting of the Steering Committee for North Carolina some weeks ago, and it was decided unanimously to postpone our campaign for tithers until January the first. We felt that it would divide our forces and weaken our efforts in rounding up the payments on the 75 Million Fund if we put on the campaign before the new year. The Steering Committee recommended that we make the months of January, February and March Stewardship and Tithing months. We ask that a special committee be appointed by the Convention for the consideration of this matter, that we may have the full and sympathetic mind of the Convention on the subject.

X. Book Department.

Following the instructions given by the Mission Board at its meeting in December, we closed up the Colportage Department and tried to close out the book business entirely. We found on hand a large stock of Bibles and miscellaneous books worth about \$3,000. Orders kept coming in for books and supplies, and we soon saw the necessity for a Book Department, where our people could get B. Y. P. U. and Sunday-school books for Training Classes, supplies for churches and missionary societies, and all the supplies needed in the life of a Baptist church. At the meeting of the

Board the last of May, it was decided to establish a Book Department and Brother Robert Lee Middleton was made manager along with his duties as cashier. The young ladies in the office kindly offered their services free of charge, and up until this time, we have carried on the work of the Book Department without extra overhead expense. We have done a splendid business and have already built up a good paying department. We have largely increased our stock, and have a good margin over. All that we make on the Book Department will be put back in the work in the form of free tracts for distribution among the churches by our different workers. We are slowly building up a supply of good tracts on every phase of our work, and we invite the pastors and workers to write us about their needs. We can furnish anything in the way of books or supplies that are needed in a Baptist church and all the profit goes back into our denominational work.

Below we give the report of Manager Robert Lee Middleton:

STATEMENT OF BAPTIST BOOK DEPARTMENT
NOVEMBER 1, 1921.

	<i>Debit.</i>	<i>Credit.</i>
Balance June 1st .....	\$	.00
Cash receipts	\$2,896.60	
Money borrowed		500.00
Note paid.	\$ 500.00	
Paid for books	1,869.10	
Freight and express	75.99	
Postage	92.00	
Rent.	50.00	
Moving and installing shelves	58.04	
Advertising	117.90	
Printing	283.88	
Money refunded	23.90	
Miscellaneous office expense	43.89	
Balance in bank November 1, 1921	281.90	
	\$3,396.60	\$3,396.60
 Liabilities		
Bills payable	\$ 752.84	
 Assets:		
Bills receivable	587.81	
Stock	2,737.90	
Fixtures and supplies	175.00	
Cash in bank November 1, 1921	281.90	
	\$3,782.61	

Net assets	\$3,029.77
Original Colportage stock	2,776.10
	<hr/>
Net profit since June 1st	\$ 253.67

NEED FOR A HISTORICAL COMMISSION.

We would call attention to the fact that nothing is being done in North Carolina in the matter of gathering and preserving Baptist historical information and data. In nine years our Convention will have reached the century mark, and it is high time that something official was done to gather and organize the wealth of Baptist historical data and information that may now be found throughout the State. Baptists have, through all the ages, been great makers of history, but have always been reluctant to record and preserve what they have done. We would urge upon the Convention the vital importance of making some adequate provision at this session for at least the beginning of a history of North Carolina Baptists.

A LOOKOUT COMMISSION.

What are we going to do when the period of the 75 Million Campaign is over? Are we going into another great Southwide Campaign for funds with which to carry on our world-wide Kingdom work? Already many are asking these questions and many others that pertain to the future of our denominational policy and work. We can never go back to the small things of other days. The 75 Million Campaign has set new standards and new ideals for us as a denomination. We must go forward and greatly enlarge over the standards and achievements of this day. Every way we turn, an open door of opportunity confronts us. All of our difficulties about finances are brought about by the growing need for advancement and enlargement in every department of our work. We are suffering acutely with growing pains in all of our denominational members. We ought to lift up our eyes and look unto the fields that are white unto the harvest. "Where there is no vision the people perish," and the greatest need before North Carolina Baptists today is vision,—ability to see! We ought, in all common sense and soberness, make our plans for twenty-five years to come. When Moody was dying he called for his Bible and wrote in the margin: "If God is your partner, make your plans large." Conscious that we are co-workers with an Almighty Partner, we ought to make our plans, not only large, but intelligent and comprehensive. We would urge, therefore, upon the Convention, the appointment of

a Lookout Commission, composed of at least fifteen of our wisest, most far-sighted men and women, to study our whole denominational program and life for twelve months, dividing themselves if necessary into sub-commissions, for a most careful and minute study of each denominational problem and need, reporting at the next Convention their findings, together with any recommendations they may wish to make. Nothing they would do would be binding upon the Convention, but they would gather a mass of data and information that would be invaluable for the guidance of the Boards and official agencies of the Convention. We believe that the most fruitful and far-reaching results would come from the work of such a Commission.

SUMMER ASSEMBLIES.

One year ago the Convention committed to the Corresponding Secretary the work of the Summer Assemblies. After a good deal of preliminary preparation had been made, it was deemed best, under existing circumstances, to call off the Seaside Assembly at Wrightsville Beach. We held the Western North Carolina Assembly at Mars Hill College, July 27th-August 5th. The attendance was good, one hundred and forty-nine enrolling for the work. A splendid program was presented, and the interest and attendance was good from the very beginning. We are planning for Summer Assemblies for the East and West next summer, and already some leading features of the program for each have been arranged. The Assembly for the West will be held at Mars Hill, August 2-11, 1922. The Assembly for the East will doubtless be held either at Wake Forest or Meredith College.

VOLUNTEER SERVICE RENDERED.

Owing to the sickness of the Secretary and the subsequent slow recovery from the hospital experience, he has been compelled to call on many pastors and missionaries for help in critical times in speaking for the work at Associational meetings, Mission rallies and Conferences. There has always been the glad and generous response that indicated a deep and personal interest in the work. Words fail the Secretary in expressing his grateful appreciation for all the sympathetic interest manifested and the great service rendered by the pastors without cost to the Board except bare expenses incurred. There has been a great deal of volunteer service rendered the Board in holding meetings at strictly mission points. The blessings of heaven rest upon the noble pastors of the Convention!

For more than a month, while the Secretary was in the hospital, the work in the office was carried on in a splendid and efficient way by the Office Secretary, Mrs. Lilly P. Haynes, and her co-workers in the office. With the generous help of the Executive Committee she was Acting Secretary for a month and handled the work with splendid satisfaction to all concerned. No man ever had a finer corps of co-workers or greater loyalty and devotion to the work.

FINANCES.

We are now closing the second year of the 75 Million Campaign. The Treasurer reported \$1,153,731.39 given during the last conventional year. This included cash given during the 75 Million Campaign and amounts paid on the old Million Dollar Campaign for Christian Education. Moreover, conditions in the financial world were exceedingly favorable and money was cheap and easy. Counting from May the first, 1919, when the 75 Million Campaign began, there was reported to the Convention one year ago the grand total of \$1,399,868.63. For this conventional year, Treasurer Walters Durham reports through the office \$759,465.50. The amount received by the Orphanage was \$145,466.51. The amounts sent direct to the Home and Foreign Boards, colleges and schools, and Southwide objects was \$19,233.48, making a grand total for this year of \$924,145.49. The total paid on the 75 Million Campaign from North Carolina for the first two years is \$2,324,014.12. Our quota for each year is \$1,228,000.00. It will be seen that we lack only \$131,985.88 of reaching our quota for the two years.

Taking into consideration the conditions existing in the financial world, we have made a wonderful record this year. It is our sober judgment that North Carolina Baptists are going to pay the pledges made in this campaign. Some have been unable to pay in full this year, but there will be another year, and times will be better and the pledges will be paid. We have never doubted for a minute but that our people would keep faith with each other and keep covenant with God. No true, loyal Baptist will in the end default in the payment of his pledges made to the campaign.

We brought over from last year a debt against State Missions of \$11,141.05. In addition to this, there was outstanding more than \$20,000 in obligations and promises on church buildings that had to be paid in part, at least this year. Some few have not yet complied with all the conditions pertaining to gifts, and have not been paid. We have paid a total of \$18,727.00 on church building accounts. We have received for State Missions a total of \$123,-

065.64. We have spent for all departments of our State Mission work \$100,528.10. After paying the debt of last year we have to the credit of State Missions \$11,396.49. We have a great number of applications for aid on church buildings that we have never passed upon. These will come before the Executive Committee early in the new year, and will be a heavy draft upon us for another year. With the flood of applications for aid from the churches that are already in the office, it will be seen at once that there will have to be wise, careful and economical planning for the work. There is crying need for enlargement on every hand, but we must not go ahead of our income. We must always keep close to the shore line, and forever maintain our credit above par.

We would also urge upon pastors, churches and church treasurers the importance of sending in all funds collected at the end of each month. We make our remittances once a month to each of the general Boards and we can save a great deal of money wasted in paying interest, if we will send forward the money on hand at the end of each month.

AN APPRECIATION.

In connection with the financial report of the Convention's work, we wish to pay grateful tribute to the marvelous transformation brought about in our whole conception of church finance by retiring Secretary Walter N. Johnson. It is difficult for you who have been at work with him on this great problem, to realize the wonderful advance made in the churches in the matter of financial method and system. By far the greater majority of the churches in the Convention have some financial method and system. It may differ widely in the different churches; the methods in vogue in the various churches are like Joseph's coat of many colors, but they have some system. They are thinking on the problem and trying to solve it, and that is the most hopeful thing about the whole business. And to Walter N. Johnson, more than to any one man in North Carolina, is due the new day that has come to our churches in the matter of better financial system and method. Through our various agencies, we are planning to do all we can to carry on to perfection, the work so well begun, and to bring home to every church the prime importance of adopting the New Testament plan of church finance.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER.

During the year that is past, as we have been diligently trying to get acquainted with our job, we have come to realize more fully

than ever before the value of the Biblical Recorder in our work. Our people are not mean nor stingy. They love the Lord and they love His kingdom. They want to do His will. But they lack information, many of them do not know of the awful need of a lost world. If they were informed, they would gladly give themselves and their means for the spread of His kingdom. The one supreme need is knowledge, information. If we can inform our people, they will give all the money we need for financing God's kingdom. The greatest single agency among us, after the pulpit, in spreading light and information about our work at home and abroad, is the Recorder. The State Mission Board, in some way, ought to join hands with the Recorder management, in placing the Recorder in every Baptist home in the State. Every department of the State Mission Board ought to be an active factor in increasing the subscription list of the Recorder, and every man at work under the Board ought to be an earnest and continuous worker for a greater Recorder. We believe the time has come when the State Board and the Recorder management working together ought to try in some way immediately to induce every pastor and State missionary in the Convention to become a subscriber and a constant reader of the Recorder and with the ultimate aim and ideal of placing the paper in every Baptist home in North Carolina. We hope that the Convention will give the Board and Secretary a free hand in co-operating with the Recorder management in attaining these worthy ends and aims.

CHANGE OF DATE FOR THE MEETING OF THE CONVENTION.

The pledges for the 75 Million Campaign were taken on November the 30th. Many of our people pledged with the idea of paying on December the 1st. If we reach our full quota in North Carolina at the end of the five-year period, we will have to make our conventional year coincide with the time the pledges were taken. Then, too, the month of November is the best month in the year for rounding up the money. The ideal way would be for our churches to pay in the funds every month, with system and regularity, but we have not yet reached the ideal. We are striving and working toward it, but we have not yet arrived. Therefore we urge that the Convention give serious and earnest consideration to the question of going back to the former time of the annual meeting, Tuesday after the second Sunday in December and let the books of the Board close November the 30th.

Below we give the annual report of Treasurer Walters Durham:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

1

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DUBHAM, *Treasurer*, in account with the *Baptist State Convention of North Carolina*, November 9, 1921.

DEBIT		CREDIT	
17 State Missions.....	\$ 11,396 49	254 Hospitals.....	\$ 6,177 24
37 Foreign Missions.....	22,293 94	271 Southern Assembly.....	11,968 33
57 Home Missions.....	7,783 78	Balance:	
77 Education.....	133,662 56	260 Bonds, W. S.	
127 Ministerial Relief.....	13,243 33	S.....	\$ 18,114 53
192 Church Building Fund.....	2,278 89	218 Cash in Com-	
183 Bible Fund.....	167 42	mercial	
96 Margaret Fund.....	450 32	Natl. Bank	182,626 96
248 Seventy-Five Million.....	27,610 33		
		Total.....	200,741 49
Total.....	\$218,887 06	Total.....	\$218,887 06

November 9, 1921.

2

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement November 9th, 1920

(Min., p. 70)	\$ 11,141.05	
Amount received		\$123,066.24
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	100,528.70	
Balance	11,396.49	
		<hr/>
Total	\$123,066.24	\$123,066.24
		<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

3

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Amount received	\$225,310.70	
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$203,016.76	
Balance	22,293.94	
		<hr/>
Total	\$225,310.70	\$225,310.70
		<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

4

HOME MISSIONS

Amount received		\$ 98,900.37
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$ 91,116.59	
Balance	7,783.78	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 98,900.37	\$ 98,900.37
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

5

EDUCATION

Balance as per statement November 9, 1920 (Min., p. 71)	\$173,059.90	
Amount received		\$485,508.38
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	178,785.92	
Balance	133,662.56	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$485,508.38	\$485,508.38
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

6

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Amount received		\$ 1,393.94
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$ 1,393.94	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 1,393.94	\$ 1,393.94
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

7

B. Y. P. U.

Amount received		\$ 104.96
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$ 104.96	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 104.96	\$ 104.96
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

8

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Amount received	\$ 47,838.12	
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$ 34,644.79	
Balance	13,243.33	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 47,888.12	\$ 47,888.12
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

9

COLPORTAGE.

Amount received	\$ 2,747.00	
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$ 2,747.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.	\$ 2,747.00	\$ 2,747.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

10

MISSIONS UNDESIGNATED.

Amount received	\$ 23,276.53	
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier—	\$ 23,276.53	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 23,276.53	\$ 23,276.53
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

12

CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

Amount received	\$ 2,278.89	
To balance	\$ 2,278.89	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 2,278.89	\$ 2,278.89
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

13

BIBLE FUND.

Amount received		\$ 178.29
To vouchers paid Miss Hunter	\$ 10.87	
To balance	167.42	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 178.29	\$ 178.29
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

14

MARGARET FUND.

Amount received		\$ 576.62
To vouchers paid Miss Hunter	\$ 126.30	
To balance	450.32	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 576.62	\$ 576.62
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

15

HOSPITALS.

Balance as per statement November 10, 1920		
(Min., p. 73)	\$ 1,316.60	
Amount received	17,576.70	
To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier. . .	\$ 25,070.54	
Balance		6,177.24
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 25,070.54	\$ 25,070.54
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

16

SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN FUND.

Balance as per statement November 10, 1920 (Min., p.		
74)	\$373,239.09	
Amount received		596,975.82

To vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier . . .	\$942,604.58	
Balance	27,610.33	
		<hr/>
Total	\$970,214.91	\$970,214.91
		<hr/>

November 10, 1921.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We submit the following recommendations for the careful consideration of the Convention:

1. That the time of meeting of the Baptist State Convention be changed to Tuesday after the second Sunday in December of each year, and that the books of the State Mission Board close on November the 30th of each year.

2. That the Board of Missions be instructed to increase the evangelistic force as fast as the needs demand and the funds will justify.

3. That the Board of Missions be instructed to give earnest and careful attention to the enlistment and development of our country churches, strengthening and enlarging as fast as possible the Departments of Enlistment and Conservation.

4. That the Board of Missions be authorized to place a Sunday School Field man in the East.

5. That the Convention elect an Historical Commission of five members.

6. That the time and place for holding the Summer Assembly for the West be committed to the Corresponding Secretary and the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board.

7. That the Convention elect a Lookout Commission of eighteen members, together with Corresponding Secretary C. E. Maddry as a member *ex-officio* and chairman of the Commission to study every phase of our Baptist program and policy and report with recommendations to the next Convention.

8. That a campaign for Stewardship and Tithing be put on for three months, beginning January the first, 1922, and that it be under the direction of the Superintendent of the Department of Enlistment and Conservation.

9. That the Board of Missions be instructed to work out some

plan in conjunction with the Recorder management, for the immediate increase of the circulation of the Recorder.

10. That the Convention urge upon the church treasurers the vital importance of sending in all funds in hand on the first of every month.

CONCLUSION.

With profound gratitude to God for the wonderful way in which He has led us and for His gracious blessings upon our work, we submit to the Convention this, our ninety-first annual report.

CHARLES E. MADDRY,
Corresponding Secretary.

W. A. COOPER,
President Pro Tem. Board of Missions.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and I find them correct as to receipts and disbursements supported by proper vouchers.

(Signed) F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

November 9, 1921.

APPENDIX B

Report of the Board of Education

In beginning our report we must pause to record our loss in the death of Brother C. W. Mitchell, who entered into rest on the night of June 20th last. Brother Mitchell was a prudent and prosperous business man, and prominent in the affairs of his political party and State; but he was even more noted for his devout piety and his efficient service to his denomination. He was not only the acknowledged leader in his church, but was for years Moderator of his Association. He served his district for several terms in the State Senate, and was a member of the State Board of Agriculture until compelled by failing health to retire. He was a member of the Wake Forest and Chowan Boards of Trustees and of our Board at the time of his death. While a man of large commercial interests, he was rarely too busy to attend the sessions of these boards or the general meetings of his denomination; and whether by wise council, generous giving, or progressive leadership, he could always be depended on for valuable service.

Your Board of Education, by virtue of our relation to the Southern Baptist Convention, is committed to aid in the maintenance, at least during our five-year period, of certain institutions within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, known as Southwide Institutions. These include the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Louisville, Ky., the W. M. U. Training School connected therewith; the Southwestern Seminary, at Forth Worth, Texas, which includes women among its regular students; the Baptist Bible Institute, in New Orleans, and the negro Theological Seminary, to be established in or near Nashville. The Seminary at Louisville reports an enrollment for this fall far above that of any previous opening, and seventeen above the total enrollment of last session. Its student body includes forty-two North Carolinians. The Training School is also prospering, having enrolled last session 130 boarding students, including twenty from North Carolina, and thirty day students. The enrollment of the Southwestern Seminary to date is 111 above that of the same date last year and includes fourteen students from our State. The Bible Institute reports an increase of 30 per cent. over last fall's opening, with a prospect of still more rapid enlargement.

WAKE FOREST.

The enrollment of Wake Forest for the present session is practically the same as that of last fall. For the first time last summer the college undertook a summer school, to which 239 pupils were enrolled; a most promising beginning for this important enterprise. Changes in the faculty have occurred as follows: Prof. Hunter, of the Department of Education, is on a year's leave of absence for graduate study at Harvard. His place is being supplied by Dr. D. B. Bryan, Ph. D., of the University of the City of New York. Assistant Professor Gosnell, of the Department of Political Science, has been succeeded by Prof. Edward L. Newmaker, M. A., of Yale, who is expected to develop the new course in Commerce. Associate Professors Reid and Henderson are away on a year's absence for graduate work in Cornell. Associate Professor Irvin S. Goodman, graduate student in the University of Lausanne, Switzerland, has been added to the Department of Modern Languages, teaching French and Spanish. Instructor R. W. Sullivan, of the Department of Chemistry, has been advanced to the rank of assistant professor.

The endowment fund has been increased during the past year \$134,710.11; the indebtedness has decreased \$12,811.89. As soon as a contract for excavation can be let, a new athletic field is to be constructed, the enterprise to be financed by two friends of the college. Nine thousand dollars in addition to the \$30,000 reported last year has been expended in the erection of five professors' homes, and wings have been added to Lea Laboratory building at an expense of \$13,300.00.

After many years of valuable service, Mr. John F. Lanneau, professor of Astronomy and Applied Mathematics, was called to his reward on March 5, 1921.

MEREDITH.

The fall opening found Meredith with another capacity enrollment. The college regrets the loss of Miss Elizabeth Avery Colton, who has been compelled to retire on account of failing health. Miss Colton is to be succeeded in January by Miss Julia Harris, graduate of the University of North Carolina, and holding an M. A. degree from Cornell. She expects to secure her Ph. D. from Yale by close of the calendar year. Meanwhile, Miss May Steele is acting as head of the department. Other new members of the faculty are Miss Hortense Badger, for Modern Languages; Miss Mildred Rodiger, for Voice; Misses Oisette Calza Bini, Grace Parry, and Ruth Goldsmith, for Piano.

Two rooms have been added to the Chemical Laboratory, and also \$2,000 worth of apparatus, making possible four years of Chemistry. For the first time a professor, Mrs. Julia M. Haber, gives full time to Biology, and this department has been adequately equipped and given a separate laboratory. Miss Mary V. Long, M. C. of Radcliffe, has been added as assistant in the Department of Greek and Latin. During the past year 1,207 volumes have been added to the library, and \$90,988.07 to the endowment fund. Treasurer W. A. Yost reports that he is ready to cancel all indebtedness against the college, so that it may now begin participating in the fund offered by the General Education Board.

CHOWAN.

The recent opening enrollment of Chowan was 9 per cent. above that of last fall. No buildings have been erected during the past session, save an engine house and woodshed, at a trifling cost; but the management is planning for the erection of an auditorium with a gymnasium on the lower floor. When this has been completed the present chapel will be cut up into class rooms. The course in Science has been broadened and lengthened, and a thorough course in Education is offered. The first year of high school work has been dropped, with a view to eliminating gradually all high school work. No college teacher is now doing any preparatory work. The new members of the faculty are Carey C. Dobbs, A. B. S., of Mississippi College, and Howard College, head of the Science Department; Miss Mildred Sherrod, A. B., Athens College, Alabama and Chicago University, head of English Department; Miss Lucile Parker, A. B., Trinity College, head of the Mathematics Department. The debt has been reduced from \$22,500 to \$15,000.

BOILING SPRINGS.

Boiling Springs is making steady progress in every direction. A memorial building, which is to include an auditorium, is being erected in memory of the young men of King's Mountain and Sandy Run Associations, who served in the World War. The building is to cost \$60,000, of which \$46,000 has been expended, leaving \$17,000 more to be raised for completing and furnishing the building. This money is contributed by the two associations in addition to their subscriptions to the 75 Million Campaign Fund. During the year \$1,300 was paid on their debt, and \$2,000 expended for equipment and repairs. H. D. Powers succeeds W. G. Moore as teacher

of Biology; Miss Sarah Taylor succeeds Miss Martin in History; Miss Irma Wallace, of last year's faculty, succeeds Miss Banks in Domestic Arts, and Miss Addie Bostic follows Miss Wallace in the Intermediate Department.

BUIE'S CREEK.

Notwithstanding some loss in enrollment as compared with that of last fall, Buie's Creek has at present about all the students it can well accommodate. These students come from sixty counties in six States, and include two from China. The new members of the faculty for the present session are L. H. Campbell, M. A., Wake Forest, for English and History; Miss Mabel Morris, Carson-Newman College, Domestic Science; Miss Mabel Burt, from Chowan, for English and Mathematics. The erection of a boys' dormitory building has been postponed for the present, on account of the general financial depression. In addition to this structure, plans are on foot for the erection of an alumni building.

LIBERTY-PIEDMONT.

The outlook at Liberty-Piedmont has improved with the opening of the present session, as shown by a reorganization in the management, the election of Brother Frank Hare as Principal, and an increase of 40 per cent. in its recent opening. A boiler house to cost \$1,000 is in process of erection. Brother Hare has associated with himself W. A. Sowers as Assistant Principal; Miss Ethel M. Freeman, as Lady Principal; Misses Thelma Lee and Lula Mot-singer in the Academic Department; and Miss Lottie C. Woodard for Piano.

DELL.

The last enrollment at Dell shows an increase in male students, but a decided decrease in girls. During the past year the following improvements have been made in the buildings, an annex of 30x30 feet has been added to the dining room, and the old dining room has been painted; repairs have also been made in the boys' and girls' dormitories, the main building and the principal's home, including leveling, new underpinning, new flues, additional stairway and painting. New furniture and crockery have been purchased at a cost of \$2,000. Four-year courses are now given in Agriculture and Domestic Science, and one year each in Biology, Physics and Voice, the last subject taking the place of Art. A

laboratory will be installed in time for the spring work. All high school pupils are required to take Bible throughout their four years.

WINGATE.

Wingate reports a loss of fifty in the fall opening, due partly, no doubt, to the prevailing business conditions, but mainly to competition with State institutions. During the past year an electric light plant and a science laboratory have been installed, and \$7,000 has been paid on the debt of the institution. A teacher training department has been added to the course of instruction for the purpose of preparing teachers for work in adjoining communities.

MENACE TO OUR HIGH SCHOOLS.

A tabulated statement of teachers, students and values of plants, equipment and endowments appears elsewhere in the Minutes. It will be observed in the figures quoted for the past session that while the colleges made slight gains in their enrollment, only one of the high schools reported any such improvement. Two, indeed, of our most prosperous schools suffered decided losses from competition with State institutions; and the fact that these same schools have made a similar showing for the last two years seems to indicate that this loss is not accidental, but promises to be permanent. So that if we are to preserve them we must contrive some plan for at least a partial removal of this competition, or we must increase our appropriation to the schools. This situation gives us grave concern about our high schools in general, and suggests that we reflect seriously before proceeding to establish any others. It has been in view of this fact that your Corresponding Secretary has felt obliged to discourage propositions from several sections for the erection of new Baptist high schools, to become a part of our Baptist system. Apparently we shall be forced to concentrate on a few well located institutions and make these equal to the best.

MINISTERIAL AND VOLUNTEER.

There were enrolled at Wake Forest during the past session 82 ministerial students, of whom 74 were aided by our Board, as were also three student-volunteers at Meredith College. The several high schools report 45 ministerial students; Meredith, 84; and Chowan, 25 student-volunteers. And from nearly all these institu-

tions come reports of more than 200 openly dedicating themselves to some form of public religious service.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED

Since the beginning of the Million Dollar Campaign the several participating institutions have received from the Treasurer's office or in contributions sent directly, the following amounts:

Wake Forest	\$191,990.94
Meredith	150,000.00
Chowan	76,050.00
Southwide Institutions	60,000.50
Buie's Creek	11,868.00
Boiling Springs	4,600.00
Wingate	12,400.00
Liberty-Piedmont	7,543.26
Dell	14,771.28
Mars Hill	13,971.77
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$543,204.75

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

At the close of the session of 1920-21 the total indebtedness of our high schools was \$29,271.45 against a total value in plants and equipment of \$316,200. The total indebtedness of our colleges at the same time was \$98,200 against values in plant, equipment and endowment of \$1,893,693.21. However, since these figures were submitted the indebtedness of both colleges and high schools has been materially reduced, their plants and equipment decidedly improved, and the endowments of Wake Forest and Meredith substantially increased.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Three other Baptist institutions are being conducted in the State, which are not in our regular system. One of these is maintained as a part of our Orphanage work at Thomasville. Ten grades are given in the regular courses; in addition to these, courses are given in Business, Domestic Science, Vocal and Instrumental Music, and Kindergarten. Four teachers give full time and two part time to high school work.

The second is Mountain Park Academy, under the direction of C. S. Williams; but I have had no report from him.

The third is Oxford College. President Høbgood reports an excellent opening this fall. His course covers three years of college work, based on an entrance requirement of 15 units. Four years of high school work is also given, as are courses in fine Arts, Education, Home Economics and the Commercial branches.

STATE INSPECTION OF OUR SCHOOLS.

In accordance with the instructions of the Board of Education at its session in March, 1921, the Corresponding Secretary wrote to the Health and Insurance Departments of the State, requesting that they inspect our Baptist school property. The Insurance Department reports that it has inspected Wake Forest, Meredith and the Orphanage and reported results to the heads of these institutions. They have been delayed in visiting the other schools on account of the large number of State schools which must be visited.

The Health Department reports that no inspection of schools has been made as yet, but that they hope to begin that work in the next few months.

MOVING MEREDITH.

At their annual session last May, the Trustees of Meredith voted to change the location of the college from its present site to some suitable place near the city of Raleigh. This action was taken only after a year or two of consideration, and then at the earnest solicitation of an overwhelming majority of the Alumnae, and many other Baptists throughout the State. A committee has been appointed to consider and recommend a suitable location.

AN IMPORTANT CONFERENCE.

At the invitation of Superintendent E. C. Brooks, a conference met in Greensboro during the month of October, some of whose decisions may ultimately affect our denominational work. The conference was composed of the President and one member of the faculty of each college in the State, and was called mainly to secure harmony of opinion and concert of action among the State and denominational institutions. The three resolutions which seem to concern us mainly were presented by a committee of the

body and were referred to other committees to report on at a separate meeting. These were, first, that a mere promise to teach for a term of years is not sufficient ground on which to issue a scholarship by the State; second, that such scholarships as are issued from State funds should leave the holders, or beneficiaries free to use them in any accredited institution of their choice; and third, that it is the sense of the body that some generally accepted definition of a standard college as a working basis in North Carolina should be agreed upon and adopted.

THE CHALLENGE OF THE STATE.

It seems proper in closing this report to direct your attention to the State's educational program which was submitted to the last General Assembly and was overwhelmingly approved by that body. This program, you will remember, called for an annual outlay for buildings and equipment at the State's higher educational institutions of \$4,000,000 annually for the next five years. This amount is in addition to the sum annually appropriated for the grades and high schools, which amount is increasing a million and a half dollars each year.

Moreover, at the present rate of increase, the next decade will see the present number of our high school graduates in the State multiplied twelve-fold. These facts admonish us of the necessity of laying out for ourselves a great continuous educational program running on indefinitely after the successful consummation of our present exceptional campaign.

Nearly seventy years ago Horace Mann said in his inaugural address as President of Antioch College, "This youthful Western world is a gigantic youth; and therefore, its education must be such as befits a giant. It is born to such power as no heir to any earthly throne ever inherited, and it must be trained to make that power a blessing and not a curse to mankind." Horace Mann spoke as a prophet. Whether rightly or wrongly, the State has launched a great movement, and if we are to retain our young men and women in our own institutions, it goes without saying that we must keep pace, in a measure, with the State's tremendous progress.

If we are to maintain our own institutions and retain our hold on our young men and women, we must meet and match this challenge and offer a still finer program.

We must keep the spirit and teaching of our institutions in harmony with the spirit and purpose of their founders, viz., the

recognition of the supreme Lordship of Jesus Christ, and training for His service.

We must enlarge the financial resources of these institutions.

We must sacredly guard the money appropriated for their use by safe investments.

We must conserve our means and our energies by concentrating our support on the institutions we already have; for since none of these are adequately supported, it would seem to be folly to establish others.

We must imitate the State in seeing that our institutions honestly furnish the grades and quality of instruction that their names imply and promise.

In hearty sympathy with this spirit, your Board believes and recommends that for the present new academies anywhere should be undertaken with extreme caution.

The Convention will recall that in the first appointment of this Board it was constituted of fifteen members, with the presidents of our three colleges as ex-officio members. But the elimination of these three officials a year ago left the Board with only fifteen members, and only three of these in Raleigh from whom to appoint an Executive Committee. Is it the pleasure of the Convention to add three other members to the Board of Education?

We have been requested to make an annual appropriation to the Student Fund of the Southwestern Seminary, and ask for instructions from the Convention about the matter.

SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

April 20, 1920, to April 20, 1921.

Total amount of endowment funds.....	\$697,477.97
Income from same.....	50,222.29
Total debt.....	37,300.00
Insurance	180,200.00
(Signed)	TALCOTT W. BREWER, <i>Treasurer.</i>

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN.

Receipts (May 1, 1920-April 30, 1921)..... \$105,523.30

Disbursements as follows:

Investment	\$ 62,100.00	
Debt	18,962.50	
Special appropriations, library and science..	5,882.11	
Current expenses.....	15,000.00	
	<u> </u>	
	\$101,944.61	
Balance in bank.....	3,578.69	\$105,523.30
	<u> </u>	

CURRENT FUND—TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts (May 1, 1920-April 30, 1921).....		\$ 11,180.83
Disbursements:		
Insurance	\$ 1,976.31	
Interest	3,228.11	
Bursar	1,161.61	
Miscellaneous	1,496.11	
	<u> </u>	
Total	\$ 7,862.14	
Balance on hand.....	3,318.69	\$ 11,180.83
	<u> </u>	

SUMMARY OF ENDOWMENT.

Endowment on which we realize interest.....	\$228,620.29
Louis M. Curtis Loan Fund.....	400.00
Endowment not now bearing interest.....	34,100.00
Deferred endowment.....	15,000.00
	<u> </u>
Total	\$278,120.29
Summary for 1920.....	187,132.22
	<u> </u>
Gain over 1920.....	\$ 90,988.07

BURSAR'S REPORT—1920-'21.

RECEIPTS.

Amount brought forward from last session.....	\$ 3,990.73
Collections from accounts brought over.....	7,510.32
Collections on notes and old accounts.....	2,182.40
For diplomas.....	200.00
From W. A. Yost, Treasurer, on scholarships.....	505.00
From W. A. Yost, Treasurer, on expenses for last session	15,000.00

From W. A. Yost, Treasurer, for library and chemical department	656.61
Miscellaneous receipts for board.....	413.63
Receipts on expenses for Evangelical Conference.....	1,057.36
For bank exchange.....	104.48
For lecture course.....	130.00
Borrowed from Commercial National Bank.....	7,946.90
Miscellaneous receipts	2,582.83
Receipts for board, tuition, etc., for current session....	100,571.97
Total	\$142,852.25

DISBURSEMENTS.

Administration	\$ 9,690.24
Board	30,469.64
Furnishings	11,142.64
Servants	8,517.40
Janitors	1,263.80
Watchman	1,182.85
Fireman	1,776.75
Heating	8,314.37
Lighting	2,779.62
Phone service	333.53
Chemistry and biology.....	857.16
Water	920.10
Laundry	676.89
Literary department.....	23,572.43
Art department.....	1,410.59
Home Economics Department	1,566.60
Music department.....	14,345.34
Infirmary	1,468.95
Library	1,688.42
Gymnasium	692.00
Lecture course	538.75
Advertising	1,114.40
Repairs	4,137.36
Commercial National Bank.....	8,000.00
Miscellaneous	4,163.39
Total	\$140,613.82

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF CHOWAN COLLEGE
ENDING MAY 21, 1921.

RECEIPTS.

May 7, 1920—Balance on hand.....	\$ 1,000.03
Received from J. B. Brewer, President.....	3,272.03
Received from P. S. Vann, President.....	15,519.97
Received from Board of Education.....	46,000.00
Received from miscellaneous collections.....	666.43
	<hr/>
	\$66,458.46

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid J. B. Brewer, President, drafts.....	\$ 7,035.42
Paid P. S. Vann, President, drafts.....	19,168.32
Paid on improvements.....	29,782.86
Paid on indebtedness.....	7,500.00
Balance on hand to date.....	2,971.86
	<hr/>
	\$66,458.46

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS.

1. Endowment Fund.....	\$ 285.12
2. Liberty Bonds of all denominations from the Board of Education	14,700.00
3. Other Liberty Bonds on hand.....	200.00
4. Alumnae Funds (cash)	150.17
5. The Fannie Knight Loan Funds (cash).....	267.52
6. Notes payable to alumnae.....	709.34
7. Notes payable to the Fannie Knight Loan Fund.....	248.50
8. Notes payable to Chowan College.....	1,376.03

APPENDIX C

Report on Social Service

The newer philosophy recognizes two different grades of human beings—individuals and communities. Both have a mind of their own. There is a community mind as well as an individual mind, but the community mind is much the more complex, powerful and enduring. The program of Christianity concerns both. It proposes to redeem both of them from sin and evil. But the community is composed of individuals and it, therefore, cannot be redeemed apart from the redemption of the constituent individuals. Accordingly, social service must wait upon evangelism, is hopeless without it, and its ministry merely palliative rather than remedial.

On the other hand, even with a majority of its members redeemed and infected with the Christian motive and ideal, the community whether of a larger or a smaller aggregate will, nevertheless, present social institutions and practices surviving out of a less happy past, as the social evil and the liquor traffic, which must be destroyed, obstacles in the path of the kingdom which have to be removed, suffering and want to be relieved, defects and sickness to be cared for and forestalled. Here is the field of social service, and into it the plain teaching of the New Testament sends us forthwith upon our conversion. Christ identified himself with the sick, the hungry, the naked, the lonely and outcast, and when Peter sought through the stores of his memory for the most characteristic thing about his Lord in introducing Him to a cultivated foreigner, he said of Him, "He went about doing good." Another interpreter of the Divine Word of Christ who was very close to Him declared that the best, because the most natural, expression of the Christian experience was personal purity and practical kindness. Conversion socializes us, ties us up in new fellowships, awakens in all the sense of responsibility to and for others, and appoints us to the ministry of relieving human need whatever form that need may take. So intimate and invariable is this relation of cause and effect that the presence of one guarantees the other—"I will show you my faith by my works."

And yet for so long has the emphasis of Christian teaching been heavy, as it should be, upon individualistic evangelism and so slight upon our social task, that one can hardly even now set forth this

obvious original New Testament teaching without being charged with setting aside the doctrine of salvation by grace and substituting salvation by environment. The kingdom of God is manifestly the will of God operative in the organized life of men "on earth." It was the one theme of Christ's teaching and the aim of his sacrificial ministry. The Christian Church is at once the visible representation and the instrument of that kingdom. And yet the social program of Christ has still to fight for recognition in some minds, while in not a few others it is coldly admitted with a *but*. And some go to the limit of discrediting and postponing that program to the catastrophic reconstruction at the imminent appearing of the Lord.

Your committee rejoices that this Convention has committed itself heartily to social service in the name of Christ. It exercises a practical ministry to the orphan and widow and to disabled ministers of the gospel. It has undertaken to provide in a modern hospital for those who require medical attention. And mention may be made here of its generous provision for the training of men and women who will spend their lives in laying the foundations of the Christian social order. Apart from these enterprises for which it is responsible, the Convention seeks to form and guide a public opinion and sentiment before which industrial oppression, violation of the rights of childhood, and any type of social injustice and evil cannot stand. It insists that Christian principles shall be applied to personal, local, national and international relationships. It here puts itself on record against the crime and folly of war and in favor of the immediate reduction of the intolerable burden of armaments. It calls upon all individuals, churches and agencies associated with it to be alert and vigorous in helping to suppress violations of the prohibition law of the land, in saving our youth from the perils of the larger freedom which they now possess, and in beating back the spreading menace to the home and the sanctity of the marriage bond.

Specific reports of social service enterprises under the patronage of the Convention follow.

WM. LOUIS POTEAT,
Chairman.

ORPHANAGE REPORT.

A report from the Orphanage to this Convention is but an attempt to give an account of our stewardship in the care of the largest group of children in the hands of any one organized body in the State.

To report progress more must be included than improved buildings, grounds and equipment, or even enlarged contributions. If we are not making our children happier, healthier and wiser and purer in spirit we have very little worthy of report.

We are glad to say that we have had very little sickness and not a death during the year. Several cases of scarlet fever gave us a little scare, but they have passed, leaving no evil effects in any case. We look after eye, ear, nose and throat troubles, and their teeth, stressing the importance of oral hygiene. We are adding more to our teaching force, with the purpose of making it an accredited high school within the next two years.

We are encouraged with the general behavior of the larger boys and girls. The interest they are taking in the B. Y. P. U. work is very gratifying.

Our workers are exerting themselves more than usual to make the lives of the children happy. We are trying to put more in their play life and thus prolong the period of their childhood. In addition to the swimming pool at Thomasville, a splendid one has recently been built at the Kennedy Home. We realize that if we are to get more out of our children's lives we must put more into them.

It may be a surprise to some that the per capita cost of maintenance is more than it was a year ago. This is accounted for mainly by the raise of salaries which was counted in last year's report for the first time. This was done for teachers everywhere. Surely no exception should be made of ours.

A condensed statement of facts is here given:

Number of children at Thomasville, 446; Kennedy Home,	
85	531
Children aided in their own homes	58
Children received since November, 1885	2,078
Daily cost for the support of each child	58½c.
Monthly cost per child	\$17.85
Annual cost per child	\$214.02
Daily cost for the support of 531 children	\$310.65
Farm products made and consumed	8,120.75
Dairy products made and consumed	\$24,714.70
Milk, 63,851 gallons at 35 cents	\$22,347.85
Number of applications for the year	724
Number received	63
Number completing the course	16
Profit Charity and Children	\$2,177.11
Officers	6

Number of teachers	20
Number of matrons	25
Farmers, dairymen, carpenters, etc.	14

Our contributions have held up remarkably well. But for the failure of the Bank of Thomasville we would probably have come through the summer without borrowing any money. The long drought made our crop failure almost complete. This means heavier expense through the winter for feed and other dairy products.

The seasons in the region of the Kennedy Home were much more favorable, making it possible to recover the losses of a year ago.

The accidental burning of the Simmons Nursery a short while ago came at a very embarrassing time, just as we are facing the winter, and at the same time financially crippled. We had no alternative but to decide to rebuild as early as possible; but delays in getting the work started may defer its completion till next summer. We propose making it a model cottage of its kind, one worthy the princely giver whose name it bears.

The call for help is louder than ever before; more than seven hundred applications during the past year, most of them turned down for lack of room. Our obligation is not met by writing letters of regret that we have no room. We need to make a more comprehensive study of our obligation to the "fatherless and the widow in their affliction." The eminence which we have attained in the field of child caring institutions lays upon us the obligation to take some advanced steps. It can never be accomplished by building more cottages alone. We need a few more and some we already have need improvement.

We are aiding at this time fifty-eight children in their own homes with their mothers. They are divided into twelve families, which means there are twelve mothers aided also. So far it is costing only about one-third as much as it does to care for children in the Orphanage. The children in the institution will probably have better educational advantages, but the other plan saves the home unbroken if the mother is capable of holding it together by this aid. When the number greatly increases provision will have to be made for a system of visitation and oversight. In fact, we have long felt the need of a field worker whose duty it should be to investigate all cases before they are admitted to the Orphanage. This would lessen the danger of being imposed upon and would greatly aid in many difficult adjustments of cases.

No department of our work is guided by a wiser and more de-

voted Board of Trustees than ours. For the last few years we have suffered the loss of several of the most faithful of this royal circle of men. During the past year the ranks have again been invaded and Hon. C. W. Mitchell, of Aulander, N. C., has been taken to his reward. He was a most valuable man, both as a citizen of the State and a citizen of the kingdom of heaven. His fellow-laborers at the Orphanage and in the other departments of our work feel keenly the loss of a blessed fellowship and the un-failing helpfulness of his counsel.

M. L. KESLER,
General Manager.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

June 1, 1920, to June 1, 1921.

THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

Receipts.

Current fund.....	\$151,856.79
Subscriptions to charity and children.....	11,746.02
Advertising	1,550.37
Job work.....	8,735.07
Chairtown News.....	670.95
Special contributions.....	3,681.89
Interest from endowment and loans.....	8,594.83
Interest from trust funds.....	6,057.23
Interest from special accounts.....	1,873.98
Balance from Goodson estate.....	13,671.58
Cash from Prather estate.....	500.00
Cash from Mrs. W. W. Parker estate.....	158.25
Burleigh property.....	996.00
Will of W. B. Allen.....	100.00
Brown Mountain Mining & M'fg Co.....	415.00
Will of James M. Morgan.....	26.00
Will of Dr. J. B. Richardson for library....	1,000.00
On Mary L. Biggs building.....	670.90
C. L. Haywood on building.....	1,000.00
Dr. Little estate.....	240.00
Cash from various sources.....	621.62
Sale of groceries.....	930.01
Balance of Amanda Hooks property.....	441.80
Sale of beef.....	529.15
Sale of basketry.....	179.60
Sale of feed.....	161.86

Sale of coal.....	279.85
Sale of hogs.....	82.50
Rent of grounds.....	75.00
Sale of dry goods.....	50.68
Sale of farm products.....	86.47
Sale of medicine.....	26.05
Rebate on laundry supplies.....	72.31
Shoe shop—cash receipts.....	101.40
Bank of Thomasville certificates.....	10,500.00
Note	20,000.00
Outstanding checks.....	1,216.77
Loan fund for girls.....	789.74
Cash and collectible accounts, June, 1920..	519.40

\$250,209.07

Contributions in kind and clothing..... 2,580.27

Total \$252,789.34

Disbursements.

Groceries	\$ 23,702.02
Dry goods.....	6,241.30
75 Million Campaign.....	15,000.00
Two 25 years' service checks.....	500.00
Balance on Administration Building.....	11,742.16
Mothers' aid.....	800.00
Insurance	605.44
Tenth grade boys.....	492.00
Extra work.....	135.09
Bibles and religious literature.....	48.75
Playground equipment and shrubbery.....	146.73
Publicity and platform service.....	45.00
Photos for Sunday schools.....	124.50
Galloway farm supplies.....	327.60
Christmas goods.....	271.87
Other fixtures and supplies.....	411.77
Freight and express.....	47.22
Job work.....	389.84
Treasurer's bond.....	20.00
Sundries	112.43
Pastor's salary.....	300.00
Library supplies.....	90.36
General repairs.....	10,232.66

Charity and children.....	25,303.30
Farm	14,274.50
Dairy	17,939.93
Laundry	2,579.71
Shoe shop.....	4,479.17
Infirmary	2,107.02
House furnishings.....	3,609.15
School	2,203.62
Traveling expenses—officers.....	283.11
Traveling expenses—children.....	106.86
Fuel	6,903.57
Postage	261.63
Lights and water.....	2,922.73
Poultry	750.25
Improvements	2,101.90
Salaries	25,688.42
Phone and telegrams.....	243.26
Goodson estate—endowment.....	13,671.58
Paid beneficiaries.....	4,797.18
Loans	349.84
On hand loan fund for girls.....	829.07
Cash on hand and in bank.....	391.43

KENNEDY HOME.

Groceries	\$ 5,870.86
Dry goods and shoes.....	2,001.17
Fuel	1,009.64
Salaries	6,794.80
General repairs.....	1,209.09
Laundry	2,772.04
House furnishings.....	595.86
Poultry feed.....	164.56
Farm	8,273.17
Dairy	3,349.36
School supplies.....	183.25
Traveling expenses.....	211.93
Phone rent and telegrams.....	59.91
Postage	39.18
Sundries	106.77
Insurance	77.89
Improvements	12,622.05
Chapel	139.95
Dental work.....	204.50

Piano and tuning.....	408.00	
Interest	60.00	
Freight and express.....	369.93	
Library supplies.....	41.19	
Pony	60.00	
		\$250,209.07
Contributions in kind and clothing.....	2,580.27	
		\$252,789.34
Total		

REPORT ON MINISTERS' RELIEF.

The power of disbursing the funds for this object is now in the hands of the Board of Ministers' Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention. The various State Boards are to see to the collection of needed funds, investigate the worthiness of applicants and endorse applications. Our North Carolina Board has the additional duty of holding in trust an invested fund.

This work is expected to receive the sum of \$60,000.00 annually from North Carolina's part of the "75 Million" contributions. Dr. William Lunsford, of Dallas, Texas, who is Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Minister's Relief and Annuities, reports having received the full amount last year.

Sixty-one North Carolina beneficiaries are being cared for. In most cases the aid seems to be quite adequate. One worthy young preacher who has been sick for six months, received temporary aid.

Inasmuch as this Board and its Corresponding Secretary are expecting their demise at the hands of our Convention at any meeting, a brief history of our efforts to relieve the needs of ministers who have come to want seems in place.

In accord with the instructions given by this Convention at its meeting in 1889, this Board was organized February 1, 1890, at Wilmington. T. H. Pritchard was its first President and P. D. Manning its first Corresponding Secretary. At the end of the first year the Board was moved from Wilmington to Durham, and on December 17, 1890, C. A. Woodson was elected Corresponding Secretary. He served four years, and was succeeded by J. F. McDuffie. Brother McDuffie was elected February 19, 1894, and served the Convention and this Board most faithfully for sixteen years. The present Secretary has had this work in hand for twelve years. During the first ten of these years contributions

for this object increased from \$5,163.55 in 1909 to \$11,564.29 in 1919. Since that time our "75 Million" contributions have greatly swelled the funds of this work.

It seems to the present Secretary that there is no longer any real reason for the existence of his office or the board of Ministers' Relief. The Permanent Investment Fund can be placed in the hands of the Baptist Foundation, and the interest from it passed on to the Board of Ministers' Relief and Annuity. In regard to the general work now done by this Board and its Secretary, why not have a Social Secretary to take it in charge in connection with our other social work? Our hospital must now be provided with general oversight. Why not group it with our Orphanage and Ministers' Relief work, put all under a Secretary of Social Work, and let each work pay its proportional part of his salary? Such Secretary would be on a par with our Secretaries of Missions and Education. M. L. Kesler is eminently fitted for all this work and can do it all, if we give him a little more help at the Orphanage.

J. M. ARNETTE,

Corresponding Secretary.

HOSPITAL COMMISSION.

The commission appointed by the last Convention beg leave to make the following report:

It is with unfeigned sorrow that we are called upon, in this our first report, to note the death of one of our members, Brother J. A. Martin, of Hickory, who, after sharing with us most of our work so far, was called to his reward. He was widely known and esteemed as a business man. But his memory will be cherished most for his unselfish service in his home church, and especially by his brethren of the commission for his devotion to the hospital enterprise.

1. THE LOCATION OF THE HOSPITAL.

At considerable pains we visited by invitation Raleigh, Charlotte, Salisbury, Winston-Salem, High Point and Greensboro. The enthusiasm reported by the former committee was more than verified. The proposition of \$100,000 and suitable site, to be given by the city where the hospital was to be located, was met, or practically so, by every town we visited. The earnestness and whole-hearted co-operation shown everywhere was a revelation and an embarrassment to the commission. After several meet-

ings and various visits the scales tilted in favor of Winston-Salem. It should be stated here that the selection was not made with a view to making this the one and only Baptist hospital for the State. But we do believe that Winston-Salem, by reason of her great back country, her own large and rapidly growing population, large enterprises and ever widening influence justifies the building of a great hospital there, however many others may be developed later.

2. PROGRESS MADE.

We were authorized by the Executive Committee of the two Convention boards to add four local members to our number. Gilbert T. Stephenson, A. H. Eller, B. F. Huntley and J. Wilbur Crews were selected to act with the original commission, Stephen McIntire, Raymond C. Dunn, J. A. Martin, J. M. Arnette and M. L. Kesler. It was then decided that if sufficient funds could be raised, work on the hospital would begin by November, if possible. Twenty-five thousand was already in hand from the 75-Million Campaign, and another installment due by the end of the year. Winston-Salem put on her campaign for raising her pledge. In one day in October \$140,000 was raised to be paid within eighteen months. Of this amount \$32,000 goes to pay for the site of about ten acres on Ardmore hill, a spot suitable and beautiful for situation.

The local members were authorized to secure plans for the first unit of the hospital. An advisory committee of seven local doctors and business men was selected to aid in this. The blue prints now being completed are the result of the work of one of the best local architects who has associated with him a noted specialist in modern hospital convenience and architecture. At a meeting, November 3d, a design for the first unit of 88 beds, fire-proof structure, five stories high, was adopted. The total estimated cost of this building, in round numbers, is \$186,000. An earnest request comes from many Winston-Salem contributors, not Baptists, to use the amount over-subscribed for fitting up a ward or a floor of the hospital in honor of Dr. H. A. Brown. Something like this would be a most appropriate tribute to the man who has spent his life going in and out among the people doing good everywhere.

The interest shown by our Woman's Missionary Union has encouraged us very much. They are eager to aid in furnishing the hospital. Like the saints of Achaia, they were ready a year ago, and we hope their zeal, too, will provoke very many.

3. THE HOSPITAL CHALLENGE.

Reasons for our long delay in this matter might be given, but unless a new impetus can be given by the strange discovery, the search would be wasted time. North Carolina Baptists have led the way in child welfare—"visiting the fatherless and the widow in their affliction." We have also made a worthy record in the field of education. We had as well, without further delay, face this situation also and heed this, almost, a call of alarm. Along with most evangelical Christians we have suffered fearfully by this neglect. Protestantism, if it has not sold, has loitered away one of its most precious birthrights by not long ago entering into this form of Christian fellowship. Let us specify in a few items: First, is the danger that the healing art—practice of medicine, surgery and nursing—become commercialized? The danger is that skilled service in any and all of these departments, because of the price, will close the door of hope to the great mass of mankind. There is not the least intimation here that these laborers are not worthy of their hire. But think of the Master and his followers placing the dollar mark over the doorway of disease and sorrow! It is unthinkable. Unless the Christ is to stand in the midst of doctors, surgeons and nurses, adding love and sympathy to skill, this Commission would recommend that the enterprise be abandoned at once and the whole business turned over to the State and the municipality. This is not leading up to a plea for free treatment for all, for the well-to-do should pay for value received at the hospital; but if we go no further, what do we more than the heathen?

Again, this form of Christian service must not be removed too far from the churches. There was a time when there was in almost every good community a fine old mother, or maiden saint, who was always ready at any hour of the day or night, far or near, to minister to the sick. These hands may have lacked skill, but there was a strange tenderness there in that reviving touch which the latest medical learning does not despise. These were far back in the country communities, "where we were so happy and so poor." But they are passing and their places are being taken by the visiting nurse and the Red Cross nurse. As we establish and maintain a hospital system, it must not lead churches and Christians to relegate all responsibility and personal interest to the hospital. Church and individual interest will be aroused in cases, though they be subjects for the hospital, and the community nurse will be a part of the church community and hers will be as distinctly a Christian service as that

of the pastor. So a proper conception of this mission of the hospital will put the local church in close touch with the community, in ministering to the afflicted and also extend its interest to the institution as well.

One of the greatest needs to be met by the establishing of the hospital is the training of nurses "for the sake of Christ and in the spirit of Christ, with the same motive and the same consecration with which they would become foreign missionaries." Among the Catholics many young women enter the orders of nursing with a consecration and self-abnegation that is rarely seen even on any of our mission fields.

The hospital should become a great nurse training center, doing in a slightly different way the same kind of work done by our Training School connected with our Seminary at Louisville.

The whole meaning of the movement is to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer. We have doctors who feel called to serve Him by their ministry in China. Why may we not, through the Christian hospital, call out the called among the doctors, who with the same spirit will do the same service in North Carolina that their brothers are doing in far Cathay.

It may be that this enterprise with its new challenge is ushering in a new era for North Carolina Baptists.

M. S. KESLER,
For the Commission.

APPENDIX D

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Every State within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention has realized the need of some means of communication between the churches and all have established papers as the most economical and effective means of supplying the need. The denominational paper was, perhaps, the most important agency in the 75-Million Campaign. The Recorder gave space gladly, as did the other Baptist papers of the South, to those in charge of the great Campaign, and its columns are used every week by those to whom have been committed the interests of the denomination. Those who read the Recorder each week are intelligent as to all our denominational activities.

But the Recorder is more than a denominational organ. It contains valuable matter other than that which is strictly denominational. It tries to live up to its name and makes prominent things that are Biblical. It stands for the great fundamentals of our Christian faith. During the year which is now closing its columns have been enriched by contributions on great doctrinal questions by some of the ablest men in the South.

To live up to its name, we believe that the Biblical Recorder must be true to the distinctive principles of our denomination, because we hold these principles to be Biblical. The Recorder management thinks the paper has an important mission in the work of indoctrinating our young people. Some time ago a series of editorials was published on "The Doctrines of Our Faith," which included, of course, our peculiar principles. We are hoping to publish a similar series in the near future for the benefit of the young people who have recently come into our churches.

We believe the readers of a religious paper should be informed as to important world movements. This is why we have a department entitled "Current Topics," in which are presented some of the important things that take place in this and other countries. In the interpretation given to events which are noted in this department, there is no partisan bias. The editor does not expect all who read what he writes to agree with him in everything. If that were the case, the Recorder would not be worth the paper on which it is printed.

The editor knows that he must assume entire responsibility for all that appears in the paper. One of his most difficult tasks is to decide what should go in and what should be kept out. Some of the readers of the Recorder have an idea that the editor is not willing to publish anything that does not accord with his opinions. This is a great mistake. A communication frequently appears in the columns of the Recorder with much of which, and sometimes with all of which, the editor disagrees. The following are some of the rules which guide in the matter of contributions sent for publication: (1) The communication must appear to have been written in the proper spirit. If it is unkind in tone, or has been manifestly written to "get even" with some one, it is barred from the columns. (2) The question must be decided as to whether the publication of an article will do more harm than good. If the editor believes it will be harmful to publish it, it must be kept out. The writer of the article may sincerely believe that its publication would do good, but the editor must be the judge, as the responsibility is upon him. (3) Some articles which are harmless and written in good spirit are not published

because they do not possess sufficient merit to be given place in the Recorder, when space is so much needed for important matter. The editor is frank to say that he is always disposed to give this latter class the benefit of the doubt, and he sometimes admits articles which some of the brethren think are not entitled, upon their merit, to a place in the Recorder. (4) Sometimes articles are sent which would be excellent for a secular periodical, but would not be suitable for a religious paper.

Now let us say a few things about the business side of the Recorder. When the Convention met in Asheville we regretted to announce that the subscription price of the paper had been raised to \$2.50. This was made necessary because of the great advance in the price of labor and material. Soon after the adjournment of the Convention last year the management of the North Carolina Advocate challenged the Recorder management for a contest in securing new subscribers. We accepted the challenge and agreed upon February and March as the months for the campaign. While the Advocate secured fifty per cent. more subscribers than the Recorder, this was the most successful campaign the Recorder ever conducted. Because of the increase in the number of subscribers, the directors felt justified in putting the price back at \$2.00, and they were very glad, indeed, to do so.

On the first day in May the printers of Raleigh walked out on a strike. The Recorder directors felt that the demands made by the printers were unreasonable, and that it would not be right to accede to them. We were put to great inconvenience and expense in getting out the paper, and failed two weeks to get it out at all. After going on in this unsatisfactory way for three months, the business manager had an opportunity to lease the plant to a business man in Raleigh, at what he considered a fair rental. We are getting the paper printed now at just what it cost us to do the work ourselves before the strike was called.

We have gone carefully over the accounts for last year and find that we have lost on the Recorder \$303.16½ per month, or \$3,684.98 for the year. Fortunately, the Biblical Recorder Company owns considerable stock in the Mutual Publishing Company and the Recorder building. We made ten per cent. on the stock of the Mutual Publishing Company, and that, with the rent of the building, made it possible to publish the paper even at a loss.

Because of these outside interests the Recorder is in better condition than most of the Baptist papers of the South. Our subscription list is larger than any of the other Baptist papers, with two exceptions, and the price of the paper is two dollars, while most of the other papers of like size is two dollars and fifty cents.

There is only one paper in the South, as large as the Recorder which is printed on as good paper as we use in printing the Recorder, and that paper reported a deficit last year of \$17,000.00, which the denomination had to make good.

So, while many of the States are having a hard time in keeping their papers going, North Carolina Baptists are to be congratulated upon the fact that the Recorder Company has an arrangement whereby they have been able to furnish the Recorder without one penny of cost to the denomination.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
Editor.

J. S. FARMER, Business Manager.

APPENDIX G

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA.

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session 1921—President, E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky.; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, R. E. Gaines; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, W. F. Powell; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. VanNess.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, W. C. James.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.—President, ————; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Jacksonville, Fla., May 10, 1922.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday Schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALLEGHANY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Belview—Coy Blackburn.....				36	*29							
Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins.....			12	66	51	\$ 190.00	\$ 5.00				\$ 7.50	\$ 195.00
Laurel Springs—S. L. Blevins.....			4	70	45							7.50
Liberty—S. L. Blevins.....				66								
Mt. Carmel—S. L. Blevins.....				40								3.00
Pine Fork—S. L. Blevins.....				70	26		\$ 3.00					
New Hope—Coy Blackburn.....												
Sparta.....												
Totals.....			16	382	151	\$ 190.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 3.00			\$ 7.50	\$ 205.50

ALEXANDER

Antioch—W. J. Bumgarner.....	19	324	100			\$ 24.35	\$ 6.00					\$ 30.35
Bethel—L. E. Barnes.....	1	201	*54			9.25						9.25
Bethany—J. B. Ray.....	20	218	94			31.49	17.80					49.29
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner.....	16	243	113			20.00						20.00
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner.....		85	67									
Bethel—C. F. Friday.....	25	166	163									
Concord—T. E. Payne.....	6	166	55				13.45					50.24
Dunsmuir—W. T. Comer.....	4	144										
Dover—W. J. Bumgarner.....	7	47	98			11.15	40.00					51.15
Hiddenite—E. V. Bumgarner.....		147										
*Island Ford.....		113	45									
Lebanon—T. E. Payne.....	17	183	107			157.50	118.00					275.50
Lileadow—B. F. Austin.....	4	140	46			22.61						22.61
Linneys Grove—T. E. Payne.....	8	123	70			7.40						7.40
Little River—F. C. Watts.....	16	193	*85									
Macedonia—B. F. Austin.....		138										
Mt. Olive—F. C. Watts.....	3		55			14.74						14.74

Mt. Hermon—T. E. Payne.....	13	116	97	18.00	11.00	29.00
Mt. Nebo—C. F. Friday.....	12	118	70	6.05	12.00	18.05
Mt. Hebron—C. F. Friday.....	9	87	*65			
Pilgrim—L. E. Barnes.....	5	184	63	7.25		7.25
Pleasant Grove—T. H. Williams.....	8	87	39	6.55		6.55
Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday.....	5	125	*75	7.65		7.65
Poplar Springs—T. E. Payne.....	1	174	39	3.75		3.75
Suphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	7	187	49	20.55	28.00	48.55
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner.....	52	204	196	97.00	237.64	334.64
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner.....	13	261	136	5.25	10.00	15.25
Taylorville—E. V. Bumgarner.....	3	123	153	56.00	104.95	160.95
Taylor Springs—W. T. Comer.....	33	159	95	7.50	11.00	18.50
White Plains—T. B. Payne.....	12	179	125	12.07		12.07
West Hickory.....		78	40			
Totals.....	319	4,613	2,394	\$ 577.80	\$ 609.84	\$ 1,192.74

†This report taken from Minutes of 1930.

ANSON

Brown Creek—M. D. L. Presler.....	8	154	80	206.25	36.00	270.11
Cedar Grove—M. D. L. Presler.....	3	155	50	69.15	30.45	103.75
Deep Creek—Geo. Ager.....	108	65			25.00	25.00
Fall Branch—I. B. Little.....	15	32	46	40.50		40.50
Gum Springs—T. E. Staley.....	7	130	90	14.48		14.48
Mineral Springs—M. D. L. Presler.....	55	41	41	3.00	1.00	9.00
Mt. Beulah—W. B. Holmes.....	5	202	65			
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson.....	2	35	65			
New Home—J. M. Smith.....	6	82	101	61.50		65.05
Polkton—M. D. L. Presler.....	8	115	190	183.55	42.13	202.51
Peachland—C. L. Jackson.....	175	88		21.83	3.00	82.55
Rocky Mount—W. J. Russell.....	6	163	56	80.00		80.00
Rocky River—C. C. Burris.....	2	67	40	162.80		162.80
Totals.....	62	1,473	937	903.78	3.00	1,115.75

ASHLE

*Apple Grove—Manuel Blevins.....	1	102				
Ball Mountain—P. H. Haire.....	66	35	35	97.75		97.75
*Baptist Home—T. J. Day.....	1	47	44	89.35	\$ 51.50	140.85
Beaver Creek—T. G. Nannay.....	7	101	54	108.11		108.11
Bethel—Ed. O. Miller.....						

ASHE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Big Flats—R. M. Burkett.....	R. C. Parsons, Todd.....	9	66	82	\$ 50.62	\$ 6.60	\$ 17.90		\$ 4.10		\$ 79.22
Big Laurel—J. A. Davis.....	J. A. Davis, Hemlock.....	5	21	41			2.00				2.00
Bristol—T. J. Day.....	J. J. Johnson, Jefferson.....	16	53	40							160.25
Buffalo—Coy Blackburn.....	J. H. Hodgson, Beaver Creek.....	6	106	67	160.25						15.00
Clifton—R. M. Burkett.....	No school.....	28									15.00
Forest Home—L. F. Roberts.....	L. G. Ashley, Warrenville.....	40	110		15.00						30.31
Friendship—W. F. Barker.....	David Burkett, Jefferson.....	8	99	68	36.31						
Glendale.....	J. D. Wingler, Glendale Springs.....	62	*67				1.00				1.00
Healing Springs—S. C. Blackburn.....	James Teaster, Grassy Creek.....	1	70	63				8.00			180.31
Jefferson—T. G. Nanney.....	R. R. Griggs, Jefferson.....	5	56	118	161.54		7.77				20.66
Landmark—W. E. Denny.....	J. G. Howell, Jefferson.....	2	149	93	20.66						27.50
Laurel Knob—R. M. Burkett.....	T. W. Grubb, Todd.....	66	77				27.50				46.25
Liberty Hill—Coy Blackburn.....	J. H. Wagoner, Nathans Creek.....	6	67	65		30.00	16.25				59.80
Long Branch—W. E. Denny.....	J. G. Welch, Lansing.....	43	114			40.00	19.80				
*Meadow View—Coy Blackburn.....	Conley Green, Fleetwood.....	49									41.50
Mission Home—T. M. Hayes.....	Mission Home—T. M. Hayes.....	8	105	96	41.50						
Mountain View—J. A. Davis.....	Mountain View—J. A. Davis.....	6	37								
New River—Coy Blackburn.....	Carrie Blackburn, Grassy Creek.....	22	152	140	219.65						219.05
Obids—W. F. Colton.....	D. C. Sevest, Obids.....	4	70	40	7.50						7.50
Old Fields—G. L. Green.....	S. E. Blackburn, Idlewild.....	4	158	82							
Orion—T. M. Hayes.....	J. F. Dillard, Orion.....	3	56	34	114.55						114.55
Peak Valley—W. H. Michael.....	W. H. Tyree, Creston.....	3	42	66			2.00				2.00
Phoenix—T. F. Roberts.....	E. C. Eller, Bina.....	2	75	70	60.75		5.00				65.75
Pilot Mountain—J. M. Griggs.....	R. L. Seats, Todd.....	17	76	39	23.10						23.10
Pleasant Hill—G. M. Pennington.....	A. L. Stamper, Park, Va.....	3	51	18							
Pleasant Home—Ezekiel Blevins.....	M. F. Jones, Grassy Creek.....	82	38	38	74.60		1.00				75.60
Tuckerdale—W. E. Denny.....	Mrs. R. L. Hodges, Tuckerdale.....	4	82	46	40.00						40.00
Valley Home—W. H. Michael.....	O. E. Laurence, Toltiver.....	14	80	92							
West Jefferson—T. G. Nanney.....	Conrad Hopkins, West Jefferson.....	12	75	145	92.02	53.04					145.06
Zion Hill.....	C. M. Burgess, Wagoner.....	16	16	75							
Liberty Grove—T. M. Hayes.....	L. N. Keller, Garren.....	4	52	96	87.25						87.25
Totals.....		169	2,530	2,213	1,517.91	129.64	151.72	8.00	4.10		1,811.37

White Lake—B. F. Rollins.....	5	100	40	21.75					21.75
White Oak—J. M. Fleming.....	9	203	148	187.84					417.88
Whites Creek—B. F. Rollins.....	3	82	30				229.99		
Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson.....	4	77	77						
W. Bladenboro—R. E. Powell.....	3	37	80			2.00		2.05	4.05
Nat More—D. E. Patt.....	1	87	51						
Totals.....	136	2,521	1,463	812.39	1,513.29		1,123.60	245.65	3,694.93

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—J. A. Jordan.....	100	33								
Bethel—John Bureham.....	18	103	28							2.50
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	1	66	40							
Cranberry—W. T. Comer.....	107	70	42			10.00				10.00
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis.....	13	70	42			5.00				11.30
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray.....	2	211	46			1.30				9.80
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts.....	151	55				4.80				26.63
Grassy Knob—C. C. Holland.....	11	240	85			10.07				101.15
Hebron—R. N. Garner.....	19	294	104			15.06				38.16
Hamm's Grove—C. C. Holland.....	7	63	62			22.56				17.00
Holly Springs—J. N. Binkley.....	105	34				7.00				5.70
Hunting Creek—J. E. Prevette.....	6	156	35			1.50				3.25
Lewis—M. Walker.....	1	64	26			7.30				7.30
Mount Pisgah—J. N. Binkley.....	16	100	88			6.50				6.50
Mount Sinal—M. Walker.....	8	113	21			18.25				28.25
Mount Vernon—D. W. Pool.....	10	114	85			5.70				12.28
New Hope—D. C. Clanton.....	12	176	25			15.67				45.85
New Prospect—C. C. Holland.....	26	240	88							
Oak Forest.....										
Oak Grove—R. J. Davis.....	10	105	60			6.00				25.89
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis.....	176	67				11.00				32.00
Pleasant View—T. H. Williams.....	5	44	45			4.00				4.00
Rocky Hill—C. C. Holland.....	11	120	50			3.55				7.55
Roaring River.....	2	42	34			100.00				165.00
Shady Grove—R. N. Garner.....	19	267	50			9.30				22.45
Sweet Home—J. G. Lambert.....	6	141	29			13.15				10.00
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	8	240	95			13.66				13.66
Shiloh—B. R. Crowder.....	16	119	109			6.07				6.07
Union—N. T. Jarvis.....	3	211	60			20.00				20.00
Zion—R. N. Garner.....	5	198	69			16.00				43.20
Totals.....	235	4,135	1,609	65.00	198.30		423.79			687.09

BRUNSWICK

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Antioch—P. T. Britt.	J. E. Gilbert, Bolivia.	15	109	63	92.50						92.50
Bolivia—F. Britt.	Walter Sellers, Bolivia.		110	99	59.55						59.55
Cool Run—A. W. Clemmons.	S. J. Frink, Shallotte.		87	79	193.01						193.04
Chapel Hill—J. I. Stone.	E. H. Gray, Shallotte.	7	150	120	85.90						85.90
Elah—G. T. Hickman.	T. S. Ganey, Leland.	9	63	75							35.25
Jennies Branch—J. I. Stone.		1	59	*50	35.25						226.35
Lebanon—P. T. Britt.	I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow.	7	131	121	226.35						57.19
Mill Creek—P. T. Britt.	G. T. Hickman, Winnabow.	10	176	198	57.19						97.89
Mt. Olive—J. I. Stone.	B. B. Atkisson, Bolivia.		32	43	97.59						132.37
Mt. Pisgah—A. W. Clemmons.	W. A. Grissett, Supply.	3	220	117	132.37						134.50
Sourpauoir—L. B. Boney.	D. I. Watson, Southport.	1	135	132	134.50						67.05
Shallotte—K. L. Stanley.	R. E. Grissett, Shallotte.		38	41							122.20
Prospect—J. I. Stone.	H. L. Clemmons, Supply.		62	43	67.05						41.75
*Camp Branch.			69								
Friendship—J. I. Stone.	J. A. Ward, Ash.		113	78	122.20						
*Oak Grove—A. W. Clemmons.	G. H. Hewett, Supply.	2	89	85	41.75						
Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons.			38								
*Heulah—A. W. Clemmons.			35								
Soldier Boy—K. L. Stanley.	R. B. Colman, Ash.		196	56							
Zion—E. M. Harrelson.		3	26	81							
*Bethel—P. T. Britt.			55	59							
Town Creek—A. W. Clemmons.	W. H. Potter, Town Creek.										
Totals		58	2,039	1,581	1,345.24						1,345.24

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek—Milton McNeil.	A. J. Foster, Boomer.	16	116	110			6.26				6.26
Cub Creek—R. N. Garner.	J. M. Lankford, Wilkesboro.		40	39			10.00				25.00
Edgewood—J. W. Watts.	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.	7	170	131	127.00		18.27				145.27
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts.	Pearl Jarvis, Wilkesboro.		109	105	15.25		40.00			5.00	60.25
Gordon—L. B. Murry.	C. M. Colman, North Wilkesboro.	12	34	70	45.93						46.93

Goshen—L. B. Murry.....	58	40.00	22.00	62.00
Harmony—G. W. Sebastian.....	3			
Lewis Fork—G. W. Sebastian.....	11			4.20
Little Rock—J. W. Watts.....	18	1.00	3.00	3.00
Moravian Falls—W. J. Bumgarner.....	59	12.00	5.00	22.00
*Mt. Carmel—J. W. Watts.....	80			
Mt. Pleasant—G. W. Sebastian.....	21	22.42	25.00	71.88
Mt. Zion—Levi Greene.....	3	8.80	37.85	86.65
New Hope—G. W. Sebastian.....	60	103	13.60	34.97
N. Wilkesboro, Ist—W. F. Staley.....	23	1,963.86	109.00	2,231.37
N. Wilkesboro, 2d—J. M. Absher.....	14			100.00
Oak Grove—A. T. Pardue.....	5	90.00	10.00	18.50
Pleasant Grove—W. E. Linney.....	15	8.00	7.50	9.35
Pleasant Grove—L. B. Murry.....	208	1.00	8.35	110.25
Pleasant Home—Grant Cothren.....	158	90.25	20.00	
Pilgrim—Melvin Michael.....	8			150.45
Ronda—W. E. Linney.....	70	100.45	50.00	10.00
Stony Hill—Melvin Michael.....	8	10.00		
Shady Grove—Isaac Watts.....	11	21.00	5.00	38.00
Walnut Grove—E. V. Bumgarner.....	2	321.86		321.86
Wilkesboro—W. E. Linney.....	2			
Zion Hill—J. W. Watts.....	127			
Totals.....	222	3,713.46	389.68	4,596.24

BUNCOMBE

ASHVILLE:				
BILTMORE—S. T. Hensley.....	24	200 \$	889.00 \$	25.00 \$
CALVARY—J. B. Grice.....	95	496	2,731.33	100.00
FIRST—R. J. Bateman.....	83	1,534	12,480.58	322.65
FR. BRD. AVE.—J. A. McKaughan.....	32	355	2,226.81	1,100.67
NORTH—Benj. Sorce.....	24	164	142	1,287.69
RAVERSIDE—F. L. Snyder.....	9	77	628.22	290.86
WEST END—J. C. Bennett.....	39	237	131.28	81.41
ANTIOCH—N. B. Phillips.....	2	206	669.22	5.00
Avery's Creek—Chas. Owen.....	47	125	300.00	40.00
Beaverdam.....	3	94	76.15	30.00
*Bent Creek—G. R. Redmon.....	29	50	589.49	93.22
Berea.....	60	60	56.95	4.50
Big Ivy—N. B. Phillips.....	42	182	125.00	29.30
BLACK MOUNTAIN—W. H. Fitzgerald.....	19	214	770.82	45.22
Joseph Kinsey, Black Mountain.....				
Totals.....	222	3,422	3,713.46	45.00
				11.00
				5.00
				\$ 1,014.00
				3,053.98
				14,958.92
				2,879.66
				805.82
				60.29
				330.00
				76.15
				687.21
				100.50
				125.00
				815.74

BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers	Hospitals	Total
•Black Mt., North—N. B. Phillips	Jesse Mack, Rockville	30	67	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brown's Chapel—W. T. Bradley	Mrs. W. T. Bradley, Beach	30	150	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chestnut Grove—W. L. Edwards	B. B. Riddle, Dillingham	30	58	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
CHURCH COVE.	J. A. McIntyre, Asheville	11	50	83	\$ 99.49	\$ 35.50	---	---	---	---	\$ 134.99
<i>Elle Mountain</i> —M. S. Jenkins	J. G. McKeith, Asheville	69	162	220	50.00	50.00	---	---	---	---	100.00
<i>Emma's Chapel</i> —A. O. Vaughn	A. A. Merrell, Fletcher	67	67	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Fair View</i> —A. S. Blackburn	J. R. Grant, Fair View	6	190	167	584.35	\$ 400.00	10.05	---	---	---	984.35
<i>Flat Creek</i> —W. T. Bradley	J. E. Chandler, Weaverville	17	131	67	318.80	---	60.00	\$ 8.00	---	---	328.85
<i>Gashes Creek</i> —W. M. Howell	W. J. Hart, Biltmore	4	90	74	257.45	10.00	23.00	---	---	---	684.30
<i>Hamonty</i> —T. L. Sasser	G. C. Crisp, Candler	4	73	91	235.45	20.00	22.00	---	---	---	281.45
<i>Jaander</i>	Thos. Case, Candler	4	41	67	---	27.29	---	---	---	---	27.29
<i>Jupiter</i> —W. L. Moretz	E. A. Roberts, Alexander	6	108	60	69.00	5.00	---	---	---	---	74.00
<i>Liberty</i> —T. L. Sasser	W. W. Green, Candler	38	66	66	76.70	---	---	---	---	---	111.21
<i>Macedonia</i> —S. C. Roberts	Hugh Rymet, Alexander	13	84	67	---	---	37.21	---	---	---	37.21
<i>Morgan Hill</i> —N. B. Phillips	J. S. Ball, Stocksville	2	151	81	---	---	5.30	17.27	---	---	99.27
<i>Mountain View</i>	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Mt. Carmel</i> —W. B. Sprinkle	Don C. Young, Asheville	32	165	150	258.00	---	2.59	---	---	---	260.59
<i>Mt. Olive</i>	A. A. Stewart, Asheville	7	63	47	---	42.30	52.00	---	---	---	94.30
<i>New Bridge</i>	E. R. Eckard, Asheville	3	84	137	268.76	392.64	128.88	---	---	---	790.28
<i>New Morgan Hill</i>	E. J. Morgan, Candler	43	43	70	177.00	180.50	---	---	---	---	357.50
•Pleasant Hill—W. R. Moss	T. E. Silvers, Asheville, R. 5	1	40	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Pole Creek</i> —W. T. McPharland	T. F. Hall, Candler	22	40	75	36.23	10.30	---	---	---	---	46.53
<i>Red's Chapel</i> —W. M. Howell	H. R. Young, Biltmore	36	123	185	124.32	52.39	---	---	---	---	176.71
<i>Ridgeway</i> —T. L. Sasser	D. H. Winchester, Candler	3	79	101	148.45	70.75	---	21.00	\$ 10.00	---	250.20
<i>Ridgecrest</i> —W. H. Fitzgerald	W. V. Powell, Ridgecrest	3	60	55	473.99	5.50	49.34	518.16	---	---	1,046.99
<i>Spring Mountain</i>	W. V. Wilson, Fairview	---	55	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<i>Swananoo</i>	S. B. Buchanan, Swannanoa	---	65	135	68.15	---	---	---	---	---	68.15
•White Rock	M. M. Morgan, Candler	---	104	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	---	571	6,339	5,019	30,267.88	3,004.99	2,633.61	362.02	14.50	---	36,283.00

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POST-OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (T'n- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Antioch—K. L. Stanley	D. J. Norris, Vineland	3	41	60	29.25						29.25
Boardman—W. H. Dodd	E. Ward, Boardman	3	168	111	44.89		31.26				76.15
Boysie Chapel—K. E. Bryant	J. J. Fomyaluvai, Hallsboro		285	116	337.77	4.96	80.86				423.79
Belton—W. P. Campbell	W. C. Williamson, Ballston		33	85	11.00	7.00					21.00
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley	N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo	6	163	106	10.00						10.00
Cerro Gordo—H. C. Haddock	J. I. Nance, Cerro Gordo		132	115	135.00	200.05	35.00	28.25			370.30
Cheerful Hope—K. L. Stanley	A. M. Malpass, Delco		55	45	28.10	7.96	2.05		8.50		80.15
Cherry Grove—A. D. Stephens	N. H. Bufkin, Chadbourn	11	217	68		12.00	30.00				32.79
China Grove—A. D. Hargerson	C. D. Brown, Chadbourn	3	181	171			59.09				446.24
Chadbourn—S. J. Morgan	D. F. Stroke, Chadbourn	31	244	154	487.15	44.30	134.82	17.90			248.84
Clarkton—Hoyie Love	N. E. Batchelor, Clarkton	7	163	88	51.82						
Clarkton—H. K. Marlow	W. E. Hinson, Clarendon	16	105	69							
Clarkton—H. A. Powell	L. E. Squires, Council	2	51	51		15.00	68.46				
Corinth—H. A. Powell	J. F. Bulhard, Chadbourn	14	127	157	240.27						
Corinth—A. P. Stephens	G. M. Barnhill, Evergreen	25	189	239							
Evergreen—A. P. Stephens	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	14	207	127	33.50	69.66					
Fair Bluff—H. C. Haddock	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	5	51	84		15.81					103.16
Gapway—C. Stanley	J. R. Turbyville, Cerro Gordo	4	66	36	3.25						15.81
Goshen—Hardy Lanier	S. J. Rowell, Phoenix	8	116	136	23.00		14.50				37.50
Hinson's X Roads—W. A. Coleman	L. C. Barnes, Fair Bluff	4									
Livingston's Chapel—W. P. Campbell	E. M. Peterson, Delco	22	136	150	173.76		87.78				251.54
Lennox's X Roads—F. T. Wooten	J. C. Evans, Abbottsburg	8	154	89	507.48	21.24					528.72
Mount Zion—W. R. Beach	W. C. Graham, Taber	13	240	240	817.50	27.06	207.81				1,052.37
Mount Zion—Hoyie Love	C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton	4	79	*45	81.80						81.80
Macedonia—W. A. Coleman	C. W. Williamson, Boardman	2	156	55	116.40						116.40
New Hope—G. W. Stanley	B. White, Vineland	4	214	154	25.00		20.00				45.00
New Berlin—A. C. Chaffin	B. S. Reynolds, Acme	19	183	103	35.78		42.01				77.79
Oakdale—F. T. Wooten	M. Hester, Whiteville, R. 1	16	118	96	61.36		15.66	12.00			89.02
Porter Swamp—D. L. Hewlett	Frank Duncanson, Cerro Gordo	7	230	120	288.00						288.00
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten	J. C. Williamson, Chadbourn	3	78	31	236.97						236.97
Pleasant Plains—J. M. Flemming	C. B. Gore, Vineland	3	154	72		27.75	14.75		7.35		49.85
Pleasant Hill—W. D. Stevens	D. W. Hughes, Chadbourn	10	57	102		3.35			2.00		5.35
Smyrna—H. C. Haddock	A. C. Hayes, Whiteville, R. 1		168	64							
Sweet Home—P. B. Coats	J. J. Todd, Mollie		161	43	27.45						27.45

Mountain View—P. J. Shell.....	27	40	33.00	40.65	27.38	73.65			
M. C. Olive—Z. D. Harrill.....	11	50	21.00	27.38	48.38				
North Catawba—H. S. Benfield.....	2	124	105.60	45.00	168.65				
Oak Grove—P. J. Shell.....	26	151	76	80.06	120.06				
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> —G. P. Abernethy.....	10	215	104.77	14.02	118.79				
<i>Pleasant Ridge</i> —P. J. Shell.....	60	66	36	5.60	8.60				
<i>Pleasant View</i> —J. M. Harris.....	6	19	34.70	20.24	63.94				
Smyrna—P. J. Shell.....	9	82	73	9.07	72.23				
Valdeese, First.....	15	76	129	63.16	33.84				
Walkers Grove.....	50	56	9.80	9.44	8,273.04				
Zion—J. M. Harris.....	7	201	2,319	2,313	6,579.04				
Totals.....	201	2,319	2,313	6,579.04	423.15	1,204.55	7.20	59.10	8,273.04

CENTRAL.

Bay Leaf—J. L. Martin.....	5	101	70	172.00	50.00	192.00
Bethany.....	5	130	128	40.00	40.00	40.00
Bethlehem.....	11	87	133	9.00	30.00	43.00
Brassfield—W. R. Cullom.....	8	58	58	57.31	124.36	563.63
<i>Falls</i> —J. F. Roach.....	41	176	174	23.00	66.15	89.15
<i>Flat Rock</i> —Chas. Howard.....	23	430	236	20.00	53.68	147.26
Forestville—W. R. Cullom.....	25	157	107	150.00	9.49	139.49
<i>Franklin</i> —C. L. Dowell.....	2	198	242	990.17	177.36	1,226.53
Glen Royal—W. R. Wallace.....	19	182	165	58.37	59.78	123.91
Harris Chapel—C. B. Howard.....	8	144	83	122.40	15.86	156.75
Hopkins Chapel—J. F. Mitchener.....	12	194	185	695.47	50.00	745.47
JOHNSON MEMORIAL—R. R. Lanier.....	23	230	345	275.16	215.16	490.32
Midway—C. H. Cashwell.....	9	112	60	135.22	9.00	144.22
M. L. Olivet—M. Stamps.....	13	100	97	14.85	14.85	95.85
<i>Mt. Vernon</i> —H. T. Wright.....	18	171	88	81.00	152.05	152.05
New Bethel—J. A. Hudson.....	11	147	58	152.05	887.27	887.27
<i>New Hope</i> —L. Johnson.....	8	128	77	770.92	10.00	106.35
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchener.....	18	245	193	163.30	35.00	248.15
Oak Ridge—H. T. Wright.....	1	121	130	78.90	15.65	248.15
<i>Perry's Chapel</i> —M. Stamps.....	2	104	87	346.49	90.00	78.90
RALEIGH, FIRST—T. W. O'Kellee.....	20	1,232	955	20,676.17	1,230.66	706.49
RALEIGH, SECOND—J. L. Martin.....	23	363	306	82.30	375.00	28,275.99
Stamaria—B. G. Early.....	12	115	102	374.46	50.00	512.30
Stony Hill—J. G. Davis.....	26	169	78	11.00	5.00	374.46
Union Chapel—D. T. Bunn.....	6	109	49	4.00	9.78	25.00
<i>Wakefield</i> —A. A. Pippin.....	210	242	62	62.73	112.98	57.38
Totals.....	210	2,420	2,420	294.75	1,204.55	605.87

CENTRAL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
WAKE FOREST—A. Paul Bagby	R. B. White, Wake Forest	21	339	522	\$ 5,033.79	\$ 1,159.34	\$ 408.23	\$ 28.95	\$ 17.50	\$ 235.35	\$ 6,883.16
Wake Union—J. E. Ledbetter	W. E. Keith, Youngsville	25	135	100	7.00	7.00	9.40	1.00	1.00	1.00	18.40
Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchener	R. R. O'Neal, Neuse	22	231	130	142.05	142.05	60.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	209.05
West Groves—L. D. Jinks	C. R. Barham, Wake Forest	15	45	45	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50
Woodland, J. C. Ledbetter	C. M. Little, Wake Forest	30	205	79	20.00	20.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	27.00
YOUNGVILLE—C. L. Dowell	J. L. Pearce, Youngsville	5	161	98	700.80	366.77	55.10	102.50	5.00	5.00	1,230.17
Mary's Chapel—W. C. Lynch	Graham Wilson, Creedmore, R. I.	12	75	60	55.24						55.24
New Light—J. G. Davis		84									
Totals		461	6,631	5,566	31,466.99	4,819.19	2,687.18	1,003.83	132.25	2,663.36	42,772.80

CHOWAN

•BALLARD'S BRIDGE—A. A. Butler	G. H. Baker, Tyner	24	524	244	\$ 1,742.25						\$ 1,742.25
BELHAVEN—C. H. Holden	H. R. Keaton, Belhaven	19	99	109	191.50						191.50
BREA—R. F. Hall	C. N. Davis, Elizabeth City	21	333	242	91.00	5.00	199.74				285.74
Bethel—W. B. Duling	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton	18	292	84	260.91	330.00	110.00				700.94
•Beulah—A. A. Butler		112			175.00						175.00
BLACKWELL MEW—Geo. W. Clarke	E. F. Aydtlett, Elizabeth City	19	963	992	3,500.00	1,211.07	693.45	\$ 206.00			5,610.52
Center Hill—W. F. Cale	E. G. Perry, Tyner	8	263	139	547.65	101.82					649.47
Chappell's Hill—W. F. Cale	A. M. White, Tyner, R. 2	3	63	36	370.05	51.00					421.05
Covington—J. L. Waldrop	L. P. Barco, Coinjock	3	86	94	120.00	17.80	10.00				149.80
Columbia—R. S.monds	S. J. Halloway, Columbia	192	222	222	22.00	281.33	112.37	19.31	2.00	102.00	702.10
Cool Spring—A. C. McCall	O. R. Spivey, Eure	1	410	245	303.65	165.75	35.20			36.00	540.60
CORINTH—R. F. Hall	W. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	33	281	283	181.80	29.15	234.15				445.10
CRESWELL—W. J. Byrum	R. T. Hopkins, Creswell	63	63	64	246.85	87.75	78.18	4.38	4.00		421.17
EENEZER—V. E. Dinean	D. E. Williams, South Mills	5	160	97	700.33	46.00	293.14				1,039.47
EDENTON—F. L. Wells	J. L. Wiggins, Edenton	6	563	477	4,293.33	130.00	517.55				4,940.88
ELIZABETH CITY—H. K. Williams	S. G. Scott, Elizabeth City	59	695	545	5,046.71	100.00	15.00				5,761.71
•Eureka—C. G. Lowe	A. R. Joyner, Corapeake	13	231	91	375.76	40.03	87.25	10.00			513.04
Eure—S. B. Barnes	J. R. Felton, Eure	9	90	140	186.16	41.75	25.27				253.18

Gatesville—K. C. Horner.....	179	84	912.58	133.76				1,046.34
Geneva—V. E. Duncan.....	62	40						
Great Hope—A. A. Butler.....	136	64	185.95				12.00	197.95
Gun Neck.....								
Herrford—B. J. Rhodes.....	306	326	2,718.00	75.00				2,793.00
Hobbsville—K. C. Horner.....	83	212		333.73				338.73
Macedonia—E. L. Wells.....	209	70		487.75				508.17
MANTEO—H. B. Hines.....	67	53	59.50	50.53	21.00		2.50	274.10
Middlecamp—K. C. Horner.....	151	56	244.61	8.44				284.05
Mt. Pleasant—W. J. Byrum.....	72	72	200.75	35.00	4.00		6.00	375.75
Mt. Sinai—B. L. Rhodes.....	66	41	210.00					235.00
Mojoek—G. P. Harrill.....	54	54		52.00	12.00		9.00	153.50
Oak Grove—W. J. Byrum.....	26	44	35.08	6.06			3.65	56.00
Oak Ridge.....	130	174			11.21			
Olivet—Geo. W. Clarke.....	77	90	34.05					34.05
Pantego—C. H. Holden.....	8		5.00					5.00
Pleasant Grove—Geo. W. Clarke.....	91	86	414.14					414.14
Poplar Branch—J. L. Waldrop.....	148	143	160.00	17.67				177.67
Powell's Point—J. L. Waldrop.....	10	169	93.00	50.00	100.00			243.00
Providence—G. P. Harrill.....	4	75		65.35	90.25			155.60
RAMOTH GILEAD—V. E. Duncan.....	8	179	885.80	76.10	94.17			1,056.07
Rehoboth—J. L. Waldrop.....	7	67	52.00	9.80	100.00		4.00	165.80
Reynoldson—A. C. McCall.....	28	267	155.90	112.05				323.07
RIVERSIDE—E. L. Cole.....	10	132	104.50					104.50
ROANOKE ISLAND—H. B. Hines.....	110	41	39.50	43.20	20.46		2.00	165.16
Rocky Hook—W. F. Cale.....	651	255	2,235.70	107.24	91.64			2,480.08
Roduco—A. C. McCall.....	42	78		8.00	28.90		6.00	42.90
Roper—E. E. Canady.....	46	55	200.61	3.00	18.01		2.88	
SALEM—E. L. Cole.....	189	164	490.00					490.00
Sandy Cross—K. C. Horner.....	28	426	1,234.47	16.33	30.00		57.00	1,427.80
SAWYER'S CREEK—G. P. Harrill.....	259	180	976.46	20.79	174.60			1,171.85
*Shady Grove—R. S. Monds.....	5	165	200					490.00
SHILOH—Joel S. Brown.....	32	480	1,589.38		15.01			1,604.39
Sound Side—R. S. Monds.....	32	289	141	23.09	54.27		77.66	155.02
South Shore.....	47	45						
Travis—W. J. Byrum.....	53	75	300.00	53.00	50.00			403.00
Warwick—W. F. Cale.....	9	478	689.50	15.00	110.00		5.50	820.00
White's Head—J. L. Waldrop.....	28	40	29.10	11.47	11.59		2.25	54.41
Whitmill Grove—W. B. Duling.....	154	95	502.25		71.00		40.45	613.70
Woodville—Geo. W. Clarke.....	1	205		28.15	15.00			43.15
Yeopim—E. L. Wells.....	184	58	329.50		8.50		3.10	341.10
Totals.....	532	11,980	34,042.31	4,437.15	4,036.74		352.04	43,621.57

CUMBERLAND

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (T'n- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
<i>Beaver Dam</i> —Joel S. Johnson.....	J. A. Hall, Autreyville, R. 2	21	129	120	\$ 6.60	\$ 1.61	\$ 4.00				\$ 11.21
<i>Baden Union</i> —R. L. Byrd.....	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8	23	155	118	311.80						311.80
<i>Cape Fear</i> —J. D. Larkins.....	T. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 8	7	70	25	35.00	47.00	22.50				104.50
<i>Cedar Creek</i> —I. P. Hedgpeith.....	J. R. Thagard, Cedar Creek, R. 1	10	261	165	21.25	181.91	267.06	\$ 12.55	\$ 14.90		563.70
<i>Cedar Falls</i> —C. R. Hester.....	W. J. Underwood, Shoomb.	6	102	132	1,000.00		18.81				1,018.81
<i>Cumberland Union</i> —W. C. Bowden	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek	19	110	82	69.85	26.65	16.47	12.30			116.27
<i>Evergreen</i> —Joel S. Johnson.....	T. C. Davis, Autreyville.....	3	79	57		4.56	4.38				8.94
FAYETTEVILLE:											
<i>First</i> —Joel S. Snyder.....	J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.....	36	644	661	2,456.74	1,111.52	907.52	61.72			4,539.50
<i>Person St.</i> —D. E. Deaton.....	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville.....	11	71	95		29.50	82.00				111.50
<i>Green Springs</i>	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills.....	1	288	173	700.00						700.00
<i>Hope Mills</i> —C. R. Hester.....	J. H. Fisher, Hope Mills, R. 2	2	134	110	131.95	23.86	99.96				255.67
<i>Judson</i> —R. L. Byrd.....	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 5	3	108	90	85.00		10.00				95.00
<i>Lebanon</i> —R. A. Hedgpeith.....	J. C. Beard, Beard.....	4	98	41	88.30						88.30
<i>Magnolia</i>	D. M. Astry, Stedman.....	2	111	69	11.01						11.01
<i>Macedonia</i> —G. S. Turner.....	D. C. Carter, Fayetteville, R. 5	5	97	65	66.95						66.95
<i>Massy Hill</i> —D. E. Deaton.....	F. M. Barret, Fayetteville.....	27	271	482	210.00	189.60	341.60	11.50			514.70
<i>Mt. Galead</i> —D. E. Deaton.....	Lee Averitte, Fayetteville.....	9	125	130	131.50						131.50
<i>Mt. Pisgah</i> —J. D. Larkins.....	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8	39	49	49	41.00						41.00
<i>Mt. Tabor</i>											
<i>Peter's Creek</i> —D. Hewett.....	F. P. Smith, Roseboro.....	20	112	87	37.71		3.70				41.44
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —P. S. Daniels.....	E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville, R. 5	13	81	62	485.65						485.65
<i>Rockfish</i> —C. R. Hester.....	A. M. Morton, Hope Mills	4	121	112	248.30		83.35				321.65
<i>Sharon</i> —J. D. Larkins.....	D. H. Beard, Cedar Creek	7	98	77							
<i>Shiloh</i> —C. W. Bowden.....	J. H. McGhee, Elense.....	1	33	50							
<i>Stedman</i> —H. Pipkin.....	A. G. Strickland, Stedman.....	8	60	70	7.00	13.49		3.50			23.99
<i>Suggs Grove</i> —C. B. Horne.....		77									
<i>Tabernacle</i> —R. G. Kendrick.....	E. T. Jones, Rockfish.....	1	78	72	72.00						72.00
<i>Union Springs</i> —C. H. Hester.....	J. P. McKethan, Cumberland	21	119	105	36.31	14.98	23.99				75.28
<i>Victory Mission</i> —D. E. Deaton.....		6	124	124	5.96						5.96
Totals.....		267	3,746	3,423	6,256.01	1,647.71	1,888.34	101.57	14.90		9,911.53

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Poplar Grove—W. M. Kelly	Mrs. Studie Hatcher, Faison				9	66	57	\$	\$ 85.00	\$ 45.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00		150.00
Rose Hill—A. L. Brown	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill				14	173	153	\$ 714.94						756.73
Rowan—A. L. Turner	L. H. Best, Clinton, R. 2				20	214	128		178.00	32.35	196.50	9.00		415.85
Springfield—G. W. White	Alex Peterson, Ingold					20								
Spring Vale						61	47		100.00					100.00
Sharon—G. W. White	B. W. Parker, Chinoquin				4	140	95	200.00	58.00	39.70				297.00
Silvan—L. T. Johnson	W. P. Ward, Kerr				2	165	98		130.00	87.00	110.00	15.00		342.00
Turkey—B. L. Weston	J. E. Wright, Turkey				2	87	97		128.13	87.06				215.49
Union Grove—A. D. Carter	Jasper H. Pope, Ingold					30	71		3.00	11.00				4.00
WARSAW—K. W. Cawthran	Seth Strickland, Warsaw				26	367	170	1,072.55			252.25			1,324.50
Totals					280	5,124	3,664	6,989.54	3,494.85	1,808.58	950.25	109.50	31.45	13,384.17

ELKIN

Center—W. F. Cooper	C. L. Johnson, Thurmond				51	51	*50							
Cool Spring—J. Z. Adams	J. D. Luffman, Ronda				6	184	79		\$ 1.26			\$ 9.70		10.96
Elkin Valley—Grant Cotlren	T. C. DeRonde, Elkin				17	122	164		\$ 12.15	5.75				20.95
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher	W. D. Lyon, Ronda				6	86	113							
Poplar Spring—W. F. Cooper	W. F. Caster				3	68	120			5.20		2.10		7.30
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant	W. C. Gilliam				11	220	92		6.50	3.00		4.00		13.50
Pleasant Home—J. A. Jordan	M. M. Jolly				5	151	71							
Rock Creek—J. S. Elliot	J. H. Wood, N. Wilkesboro				21	235	60							
Shoaly Branch—J. W. Bryant	H. F. Tulbert				18	130	65		3.44					3.44
White Plains—Levi McCann	W. T. Byrd, Roaring River				13	118	112			2.50		2.50		5.00
Totals					100	1,365	926		18.65	21.15		21.35		61.15

Upper Laurel—J. D. King.....	11	189	75	5.00	7.32				
Walnut—S. Jenkins.....	5	22	30						
Walnut Creek—N. H. Griffin.....	4	109	32	106.75			27.50		194.25
Totals.....	371	4,536	3,324	2,353.96	522.79	970.52	1,023.65		4,870.42

GASTON

Alexis—W. C. Barrett.....	7	128	173	\$ 336.27	2.31	\$ 12.44			\$ 351.02
BELMONT, 1st—Geo. H. Johnson.....	4	235	288	2,750.58	102.33	217.03			3,069.94
BESSEMER CITY—W. W. Williams.....	47	371	304	515.50	114.02	105.00	5.00		829.52
Brayington—W. W. Rimmer.....	16	186	128	337.85		137.00	77.50		832.42
CALVARY—M. L. Barnes.....	8	119	263	105.00	27.00	15.32			147.32
Center View—A. E. Teague.....	1	40	102						942.40
CHERRYVILLE—D. F. Putnam.....	23	381	292	550.00	240.10	130.60	15.70		248.52
CRABERTON—J. P. Bennett.....	66	220	308						1,176.10
Dallas—J. L. Vipperman.....	56	163	150	1,000.00		176.10			872.35
EAST BELMONT—R. G. Mace.....	16	401	560	560.74		311.61			385.63
EAST GASTON IV—T. H. King.....	15	475	604			385.63			10,950.00
FIRST GASTONIA—W. C. Barrett.....	15	650	551	10,194.37		855.63			524.73
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure.....	12	166	164	487.15		37.58			312.63
High Shoals—W. W. Rimmer.....	12	133	170	280.30		32.33			68.75
Hull's Grove—A. W. Setzer.....	99	117	117	68.75					87.06
Long Creek Memorial—J. L. Vipperman.....	10	248	214	36.56	39.50	11.00			2,759.21
LORAY—C. J. Black.....	32	552	778	2,072.37	150.78	335.56	140.50		595.00
Lowell—J. J. Waldrop.....	27	177	266		435.00	100.00	40.00		1,458.94
Lucia—C. L. Taylor.....	44	26	26						355.69
McAdenville—C. A. Caldwell.....	27	264	288	1,360.24		98.70			859.90
Mount Beulah—J. L. Vipperman.....	12	114	109	355.69			30.32		208.90
MOUNT HOLLY—C. A. G. Thomas.....	4	293	172	688.98	12.00	130.00			186.19
Mount Zion—A. W. Setzer.....	1	132	84	208.90		68.54			302.80
RANLO—M. L. Barnes.....	5	99	U. S.	117.65		65.00			316.80
Sandy Plains—C. J. Black.....	11	187	142	237.80		65.00			184.02
Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer.....	10	94	45	316.80					159.92
South Marietta—W. P. McCarter.....	4	180	308	51.51	48.01	84.50			219.39
Spencer Mountain—C. L. Taylor.....	23	71	160	97.90	62.02	36.24			
Tuckasee—C. L. Taylor.....	8	84	154	170.32	12.83				
Totals.....	457	6,318	6,920	23,409.75	1,245.90	3,521.81			28,305.15

GREEN RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
• Armstrong—J. A. Sisk.....	R. P. Burnett, Sevier.....		53	45	\$ 255.20		\$ 9.00				\$ 234.70
Bethel—J. M. Brown.....	M. C. Morgan, Nealsville.....	22	174	109	\$ 17.13		12.00				29.13
Bethlehem—C. P. Holland.....	J. M. Gilson, Old Fort.....	11	187	100	4.37						4.37
Beulah—J. T. Ruppe.....	James Smith, Tryon.....	4	78	35							
Big Jewel—H. G. Limer.....	L. P. Gilbert, Mill Spring.....		100	*20							
Bills Creek—N. L. Wright.....	O. A. Robertson, Uree.....	17	137	45	45.15		20.00	\$ 12.00			77.15
Camp Creek—B. M. Hamrick.....			112								
Cane Creek—C. G. Walker.....	J. A. Vess, Mill Spring.....	5	119	52	5.75						5.75
Chapel Hill—E. J. Jones.....	T. J. Swan, Marion.....		53	46	43.95		20.00				63.95
Cherry Spring—C. P. Holland.....	C. E. Gilliam, Old Fort.....	4	115	140	73.00						73.00
Clear Creek—C. P. Holland.....	N. Buchanan, Garden City.....	3	184	160	63.75		5.00				68.75
Coopers Gap—J. J. Ruppe.....	J. L. Jackson, Mill Spring.....	8	140	75	15.50						15.50
Columbus—T. E. Ried.....	J. R. Sames, Columbus.....	10	120	69	16.00		50.00				66.00
Critchfield—E. J. Jones.....	J. B. Farrow, Marion.....	10	114	122	111.27		5.00				103.20
Dysartsville—B. B. Harris.....	W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville.....	3	175	35	45.65		28.00				125.51
East Marion—B. J. Jones.....	G. C. Hall, Marion.....		59	78	70.00		29.51				187.83
Glenwood—J. M. Brown.....	J. S. Brown, Nealsville.....	4	80	68	142.45		45.38				136.34
Greentree—W. F. McManan.....	J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort.....	2	79	59	124.63		11.71				325.00
Green Hill—B. M. Hamrick.....	C. P. Jones, Rutherfordton.....	15	92	35	325.00						31.98
Harmony Grove—J. L. Hodge.....	J. B. Morgan, Marion.....	13	136	55			31.98				174.65
Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan.....	J. S. Hampton, Union Mills, R. 3.....	27	272	101	174.65		16.00				28.00
Macedonia—J. L. Hodge.....	J. A. Gallion, Vine Mountain.....	7	203	42			151.20				1,201.84
MARION, FIRST—J. T. Bowden.....	W. R. Chambers, Marion.....	14	311	244	1,050.64						14.00
Marion, Second—W. F. McManan.....		2	65		11.00						.45
West Point—J. L. Hodge.....	J. M. Kerkendall, Rutherfordton.....	11	81	75	.45						43.55
Mill Spring—T. E. Ried.....	C. V. Elliott, Mill Spring.....	100	400	40	38.65		3.25				398.49
Montford's Cove—M. M. Hamtley.....	M. R. Nannay, Nealsville.....	5	263	68	1.65		44.25				10.00
Mount Vernon—M. L. Buchanan.....	S. G. Walker, Rutherfordton, R. 4.....	8	249	130	354.24						4.00
Mountain View—J. T. Ruppe.....	H. D. Jackson, Mill Spring.....		55	26	10.00						
Mount Pleasant—David Hamtley.....	E. W. Hill, Red Top.....		57	30			1.00				
Nebo—J. M. Brown.....	Mrs. D. L. Finch, Nebo.....		52	60							242.00
Old Fort—C. P. Holland.....	R. F. Hughes, Old Fort.....	24	135	136	202.90		14.00				14.02
Piney Knob—H. R. Freeman.....	G. W. Matheua, Rutherfordton.....	16	117	65	10.29		3.23				

Pleasant Grove—E. P. White	4	86	60	62.20			62.20
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	7	187	45	115.61			115.61
Pea Ridge—E. P. White	6	66	63	1.08	5.00		6.08
Piedmont—W. M. Gold	29	156	102	108.50	93.00	1.00 \$	217.00
Packockett—R. N. Pratt	4	56	140				
Reek Spring—A. P. Sorrels	8	98	37	38.60			38.60
<i>Roth Hill</i> —M. L. Buchanan	20	311	175	95.07			95.07
Rutherfordton—M. A. Adams	49	356	450	877.51	396.27	20.00	1,624.01
Stone Mountain—F. L. Simmons	37	53	43				
Sunny Vale—B. B. Styles	3	23	23				
*Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge	129	60	60				
Turkey Cove		93					
Whiteside Valley—H. R. Freeman	7	71	47				
Woodlawn—F. L. Simmons	7	91	53	33.00	6.30		
Oak Spring—E. P. White	10	43	54	2.65	8.32		10.97
Totals.....	391	6,100	3,707	4,417.04	907.10	58.10	6,105.70

HAYWOOD

The Statistical Secretary has not been able to get a report of any kind from the clerk of this Association during the last two years.

JOHNSTON

Antioch—R. M. von Miller	21	110	110	115.25 \$	8.00		123.25
Bailey	16	86	85	82.34	3.19 \$		101.68
Baptist Center—R. L. Gay	15	146	160	43.50	16.15		43.50
Betty's Chapel	12	84	196				
Benson—C. C. Wheeler	196	230	230	1,465.03			1,465.03
Benson Grove—C. C. Wheeler	12	61	45	40.00			40.00
Bethany—W. D. Stancil	8	135	85	149.85			149.85
Bethel	14	40	40				
Bethesda—R. L. Gay	20	227	162	472.25	15.00		487.25
Blackman's Grove—M. P. Davis	5	80	83	130.90			130.90
Burnell—M. P. Davis	3	18	87	28.50			28.50
Calvary—J. L. Powers	23	23	23	50.00			50.00
Canaan—J. L. Powers	40	40	40	56.50			56.50
Carter's Chapel—W. D. Stancil	112	133	413	3,150.00	2.55		3,283.70
CLAYTON—A. O. Moore	22	559	413	422.00	50.00		472.00
<i>Glyde's Chapel</i> —B. M. Shacklett	7	214	138	98.76	10.00		108.76
Corinth—C. H. Cashwell	19	187	158	27.65 \$	20.55 \$	5.00 \$	427.15
<i>Four Oaks</i> —M. P. Davis	24	113	175	210.70	158.25		427.15
Hale's Chapel—C. H. Cashwell	7	80	91	11.45	5.00		16.45

JOHNSTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Hepzibah—N. D. Blackman.....	W. G. Creech, Princeton.....	449	13	40	\$ 22.35						\$ 22.35
Hood's Grove—J. L. Powers.....	Y. L. Blackman, Bentonsville, R. 2.....	56	56	95	35.50						38.32
Kenly.....	A. J. Broughton, Kenly.....	42	41	41	12.00	\$ 12.00	2.82	2.00	4.00		30.00
Lee's Chapel—J. E. Hocutt.....	Joshua Snipes, Middlesex.....	27	261	135	80.00	80.00	16.00	5.00	8.00	6.00	115.00
Lave Oak—N. D. Blackman.....	J. E. Tatus, Selma, R. 1.....	9	9	127	5.00						5.00
Micro—J. S. Johnson.....	D. H. Jones, Micro.....	13	66	60	5.00						5.00
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles.....	W. R. Ballentine, Middlesex.....	8	95	134	234.40		70.60	9.00			314.00
Mount Moriah—R. T. Vann.....	Elliot S. Pool, Clayton, R. 3.....	6	200	162	1,101.91	5.00	231.51				1,338.42
New Bethel—J. S. A. Edgerton.....	R. I. Smith, McCullers.....	13	130	138	383.00						383.00
Noble's Chapel—A. L. Goodrich.....	Lewis Boykin, Simms, R. 1.....	8	114	110	62.50						62.50
Oliver's Grove—W. D. Staniel.....	T. M. Olive, Pine Level.....	12	81	55	5.00	7.50	1.00	.50	5.00		14.00
Parrish Memorial—E. P. West.....	R. E. Lee, Kenly, R. 4.....	5	32	62	26.00		5.00				41.00
Pinkney—J. S. Johnson.....	B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.....	5	77	97	81.36						81.36
Pine Level—D. E. Vipperman.....	Miss Naomi Lee, Four Oaks.....	9	65	82	7.75						7.75
Pauline—J. L. Powers.....	J. A. Smith, Smithfield, R. 1.....	4	79	105	378.55						378.55
Pisgah—R. L. Gay.....	J. E. Gilbert, Benson, R. 3.....	1	10	34	13.00		1.00				14.00
Pleasant Grove—M. P. Davis.....	W. I. Pearce, Princeton.....	8	81	121	12.00		5.00		5.00		32.00
Princeton—A. L. Goodrich.....	W. S. Stevens, Smithfield.....	23	83	108	135.15						135.15
Sardis—B. Townsend.....	W. B. Crumpton, Selma.....	40	327	445	429.20		120.00				575.82
SELMA—B. Townsend.....	J. W. Williams, McCullers.....	37	97	88	1,478.91						1,512.41
Shiloh—R. L. Gay.....	T. S. Ragsdale, Smithfield.....	56	317	353	33.50						57.00
SMITHFIELD.....	W. S. Earp, Selma, R. 1.....	6	104	160	57.00						75.00
Thanksgiving—R. M. von Miller.....	W. P. Lee, Benson, R. 2.....	2	105	77	75.00						305.43
Trinity—J. L. Powers.....	A. L. Patton, Clayton, R. 2.....	16	213	117	305.43						120.00
White Oak—A. O. Moore.....	J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.....	10	105	57	90.75		29.25				
Wilson's Mills—A. L. Goodrich.....											
Totals.....		449	5,292	5,325	11,871.79		748.13	42.05	27.00	11.00	13,047.58

LIBERTY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Abbotts Creek—J. M. Hilliard	W. D. Spurgeon, High Point	1	173	84		\$ 107.30	\$ 353.62	\$ 25.00	9.25		\$ 495.17
Center Hill—J. L. Shinn	John F. Jarrett, Linwood	9	119	70		161.50	29.23				190.73
Denton—W. A. Hough	U. A. Hedrick, Denton	17	217	280	\$ 113.00	51.90	26.30				194.20
Charckland	W. H. Lomax, Linwood	5	195	252	38.75	31.30	235.21	5.65			310.34
Erlanger—J. C. Gillespie		32	122	11	342.56	20.65	146.23				508.84
Gravel Hill—W. A. Hough	E. M. Russell, Lacey's Store		50	52	219.31	35.35	25.75				61.10
Holloways—J. L. Shinn	G. C. Palmer, High Point	13	205	159	200.00		100.00				219.31
Jersey—H. T. Peery	J. D. Palmer, Linwood	22	172	100	200.00						300.00
LEXINGTON—R. E. White	G. W. Miller, Lexington	41	530	500	2,378.20	617.28	583.87	148.50			3,727.85
Liberty—W. A. Hough		20	128	128	58.39	16.54					74.93
Luck Creek—J. A. Combs	J. G. Feezor, High Rock	92	92	60		52.00	20.00	10.00	8.00		90.00
New Friendship—V. M. Swann	Elmer Snyder, Winston-Salem, R. 5	15	133	*142		73.00	30.00	5.00	5.00		113.00
Oak Grove—B. R. Crowder	Jesse Powell, Winston-Salem	9	48	53		1.00	17.16		1.00		19.16
Oak Hill—Jas. A. Clark		1	37	31		275.00	3.00				278.00
Orphanage—J. S. Hardaway	L. W. Bagley, Thomasville	63	382	475		908.71	459.50	258.33	65.80		1,692.34
Reed's X Roads—J. C. Gillespie	C. H. Fritts, Lexington	14	225	230		44.75	91.30		4.65		140.70
Rich Fork—R. E. White	T. H. Small, Thomasville	9	161	184		130.00	72.00		20.00		222.00
Smith Grove—F. W. Fry	G. A. Clement, Linwood, R. 1	1	107	88	5.00	9.13	75.78	2.00	2.50		94.41
Stoner's Grove—J. L. Shinn	S. E. Warford, Southmont	9	137	150	10.00	176.11	248.66	27.11	16.09		482.27
Southside—C. E. Crissman	N. C. Clodfelter, Thomasville	4	42	92	10.00	5.00	20.30				35.30
Summersville—D. P. Morris	Alex Snider, High Rock	26	222	81	15.20		13.32				28.52
Taylor's Grove	A. H. Michael, Chandler		25								
THOMASVILLE—J. S. Hardaway	Archibald Johnson, Thomasville	35	300	448	771.57	223.83	491.33	21.59			1,508.32
Walbury—Frank Hare	E. O. Wall, Wallburg	9	139	78	23.10	172.96	179.60	707.95			1,083.61
Walters Grove—W. A. Hough	J. T. Pierce, Cid		43	66							
Welcome—J. C. Gillespie	M. L. Craven, Welcome	5	51	98	175.72		50.57				226.29
Totals.....		361	4,030	3,861	4,365.10	3,115.71	3,272.76	1,210.53	132.29		12,096.39

LITTLE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
<i>Anier</i> —J. A. Campbell	C. W. Flowers, Anier		23	189	223	\$ 118.45	\$ 19.90	\$ 8.50	\$ 3.53			\$ 150.38
<i>Antioch</i> —S. A. Edgerton	Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3		72	451	367	346.13	151.12	49.93	44.03			594.51
<i>Averasboro</i>				35			15.00	10.15		\$ 5.00		30.15
<i>Baptist Chapel</i> —H. M. Stroup	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, R. 2		2	61	37		23.10					23.10
<i>Baptist Grove</i> —W. C. Dowd	J. H. Rogers, Fuquay Springs		23	195	97		21.00					21.00
<i>Bethel</i> —W. C. Dowd	P. A. Canaday, Manchester		11	90	61			370.00				370.00
<i>Beze's Creek</i> —J. A. Campbell	I. M. Wallace, Beze's Creek		47	751	700	1,003.68	10.40	30.52				1,373.68
<i>Chalchate Springs</i> —J. S. Farmer	C. W. Matthews, Kipling		20	283	236	645.00	10.40	30.52				686.02
<i>Coats</i> —J. A. Campbell	L. L. Levinson, Coats		11	200	169	823.68	97.13	218.14	43.13			1,182.08
<i>Cumberland Union</i> —W. C. Dowd	W. F. Lanier, Kipling		4	76	40	105.00						105.00
<i>Duke</i> —A. H. Porter	J. F. Hardee, Duke		63	258	246	99.92	231.48					334.40
<i>DENN</i> —E. N. Johnson	C. C. Warren, Dunn		3	478	494	3,666.55		823.49				4,490.04
<i>Friendship</i> —A. H. Porter	L. A. Bethune, Bunnlevel		2	195	99	136.10						136.10
<i>Holly Springs</i> —H. M. Stroup	Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway		40	258	298	268.21		113.43				381.67
<i>Juniper Springs</i> —H. M. Stroup	W. M. Thomas, Broadway		30	177	131	200.50	67.19	97.00				364.69
<i>Kennebec</i> —J. L. Martin	C. E. Smith, Willow Springs			100	# 33	39.50						39.50
<i>Lillington</i> —S. A. Edgerton	A. M. Shaw, Lillington			77	62	88.61		52.38				140.99
<i>Marctonia</i> —R. E. Atkins	J. E. Holt, Holly Springs, R. 2		29	214	191		30.00					30.00
<i>Neill's Creek</i> —S. A. Edgerton	C. B. Matthews, Lillington			151	108	77.11						77.11
<i>Oak Grove</i> —J. D. Betts	B. C. Hockaday, Angier		7	63	63		12.00	6.19				18.19
<i>Pine Forest</i>				31								
<i>Piney Grove</i> —R. E. Atkins	J. E. Matthews, Holly Springs		24	330	219		99.34	64.01				163.35
<i>Rawles</i> —J. L. Martin	R. F. Jones, Fuquay Springs		6	69	71		13.20					13.20
<i>South Dunn</i>				74								
<i>Swann's Station</i> —H. M. Stroup	C. R. Grattan, Swann's Station		28	131	150		13.56			5.19		18.75
<i>Sherwood</i>				19								
Totals			445	4,987	4,095	7,618.77	810.42	1,843.84	95.88	5.00		10,373.91

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Concord, First—G. A. Martio.....	9	303	250	\$ 1,825.39		\$ 398.33				\$ 2,223.73
McGILL STREET—G. W. Rollins.....	1	356	319	1,484.01		514.00			\$ 132.50	2,130.51
WEST—D. F. Helms.....	1	146	190	201.71						201.71
Crowell Street—A. T. Cain.....	10	48	74							
CHADWICK—P. A. Hicks.....	13	248	250	540.00	\$ 130.11					835.11
CORNELIUS—T. L. Cashwell.....	12	163	210	640.43		161.31				834.31
Clear Creek—Zeb Caudle.....	12	125	89	112.30		193.88				112.30
FRIENDSHIP.....		36	38	249.15		6.62				255.27
Huntersville.....	12	106	145	640.45	573.10	103.32				1,388.80
Hopewell—J. F. Colston.....	4	45	44	10.00		24.00				34.00
Howells—A. C. Davis.....		46	56	95.00						95.00
Hopewell—J. F. Colston.....	3	85	83	105.17	17.60	50.78				176.39
Independence Hill—C. H. Myers.....	31	632	583			317.32				317.32
KANAWAPOLIS—J. H. Broom.....	3	33	51	230.00	15.00	15.00				30.00
Mtair—J. W. Snyder.....	3	33	51	230.00						230.00
Matthews—D. M. Austin.....	14	141	151							59.84
Newells—J. W. Snyder.....	14	141	151							59.84
NORTH CHARLOTTE—J. D. Moose.....	3	181	236	847.17	8.61	51.23				1,258.82
Oak Grove—J. M. Bennett.....	3	67	63	139.65		401.65		\$ 10.00		139.65
Oak Ridge—J. W. Snyder.....	11	57	86							16.75
Pleasant Plains—Hoyle Love.....	3	126	107	65.00		14.00				65.00
Rockwell—T. L. Cashwell.....	7	63	83	143.50						16.75
Roberta—J. W. Snyder.....	5	31	53			23.36				23.36
Stough Memorial—J. M. Bennett.....	1	132	133	80.40						86.40
Thrill—J. P. Brock.....	2	114	224							86.40
Union Grove—J. P. Brock.....	2	37	35							86.40
Water Oak—A. T. Cain.....	10	39	82	15.00		5.00				23.05
Wilson Grove—J. D. Moose.....	8	91	116	31.25						63.50
Totals.....	319	6,699	7,047	32,592.55	707.87	7,382.81	132.25	12.75	675.98	41,564.21

MITCHELL

Altapass—A. G. Buchanan.....	28								
BAKERSVILLE—Walter E. Wilson.....	9	92	108 \$	176.33					\$ 868.08
Bear Creek—J. Y. Sparks.....	9	328	135	302.57					370.97
Beaver Creek—Julius Henline.....	31	112		56					7.94
Big Rock Creek.....									
Black Mountain—J. R. Boone.....	30	74							
Cane Creek—A. G. Buchanan.....	2	200	200						9.80
Cub Creek—A. F. Sparks.....	14	164	200						
Chestnut Grove—J. R. Boone.....	61								
Fork Mountain—Isaac Grunstaff.....	4	153	115	37.50					37.50
Grassy Creek—S. M. Greene.....	8	237	82						
Liberty Hill—J. A. Gouge.....	3	181							
Lily Branch—Clas. G. Ellis.....	2	96	81						
Little Rock Creek—C. H. McKinney.....	18	191	100	145.00					5.00
McKinney Cove—C. H. McKinney.....	7	104	73						24.00
Mine Creek—J. Y. Sparks.....	26	123	106						6.50
Nelsons Chapel—Geo. Francis.....	40			6.00					6.00
Rebels Creek—J. Y. Sparks.....	5	58	62						23.25
Roan Mountain—S. M. Greene.....	185	131		70.00					103.65
Silver Chapel—C. G. Ellis.....	10	106	93						16.50
Snow Hill—J. C. Thomas.....	1	76	84						11.15
Spring Creek—George Francis.....	99	45		107.00					22.75
Spruce Pine—C. G. Ellis.....	53	272	338	235.80 \$	178.88				107.00
Spruce Pine, No. 2—Walton Buchanan.....									443.14
Toe Cane—A. F. Sparks.....	12	126	127						69.05
White Oak—J. C. Thomas.....	121	100							
Totals.....	214	3,183	2,310	1,160.85	178.88			420.51	597.89
									2,358.13

MONTGOMERY

Bethel—O. L. Riggs.....	37	28 \$	48.00							\$ 48.00
Biscoe.....	4	127	92	213.31 \$	65.45 \$	67.75				346.51
Blackwoods Chapel—N. J. Smith.....	5	86	20							
Benlah Hill—T. E. Staley.....	5	142	81	55.75						55.75
Center—W. H. Strickland.....	3	104	85	78.43						78.43
Dover—J. R. Jordan.....	10	204	71	82.80						149.65
Eldorado—Lee W. Harris.....	21	61								3.30
Fork Little River—J. M. Alderman.....	1	58	40	131.15						131.15
Hauser Creek—T. E. Staley.....	5	148	75	69.40						69.40

MONTGOMERY—Continued.

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	To Million (T'n designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Holly Mount—J. Marvin Smith.	J. C. Thompson, Canby.	45	94	55	\$ 116.39		\$ 18.50				\$ 134.89
Laurel Hill—J. M. Alderman.	W. A. Martin, Candor.	1	128	56	163.68		48.75				207.43
Liberty Hill—J. G. Williams.	V. G. Hunsucker, Wadeville.	3	144	73	80.36						80.36
Maple Springs—C. E. Crisman.			34		3.83		3.00	\$ 5.10	\$ 3.34		
Mount Carmel—J. R. Jordan.	G. B. Morris, Troy.	3	79	57	151.00						
Mount Gilcard—O. L. Riggs.	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilcard.	12	246	221	503.80		175.40	23.53			702.82
Mount Lebanon—Eli Lawrence.	E. A. Shaw, Streby.	6	53	63			4.05	5.85	5.00	5.00	46.70
Pleasant Grove—J. R. Jordan.	A. L. Strother, C. ndor.	1	118	35	110.30						110.30
Star—Paul Harisell.	G. R. Ellis, Star.		82	90	63.30		57.30				120.69
Stony Fork—J. G. Williams.	E. M. Thompson, Mt. Gilcard.	4	65	51	60.48		5.42				78.46
Troy—J. M. Alderman.	J. S. Edwards, Troy.	7	109	175	450.00		215.00				717.16
Wadeville—O. L. Riggs.	W. H. Blue, Wadeville.	9	77	80	63.71		10.00	1.15			74.86
White Crest—Williams Hopkins.		1	25								
Totals.		105	1,981	1,509	2,445.71	186.26	652.04	35.63	33.94	5.00	3,357.58

MOUNT ZION

Antioch—C. E. Byrd.	E. W. Ivey, Chapel Hill, R. 3.	11	184	89		\$ 245.00	\$ 35.00	\$ 67.20	\$ 20.00		\$ 367.20
Bells—H. G. Doisset.	A. T. Holleman, Apex, R. 4.	10	194	164	117.35	18.16					135.51
Berea—G. N. Harward.	J. F. Parish, Durham, R. 3.	178	300	178	130.00	83.25	62.00	55.00	10.00	10.00	267.00
Berry's Grove—E. P. West.	J. W. Hickey, Hurdle's Mills	20	178	45			53.91				137.16
Bethel—J. F. McDuffie.	Lauco Lloyd, Chapel Hill.	12	176	79	462.00						462.00
Bethesda—G. T. Mills.	D. H. Stallings, Durham, R. 6.	139	66	66	146.35		42.50				187.85
BURINGTON, First—M. W. Buck.	J. L. Scott, Burlington.	38	454	346			204.46	1,066.67	200.00	113.33	3,959.40
BUCKET MEM'L—E. C. Deane.	W. M. Williams, Burlington.	44	163	302	302	772.90	559.72	306.00	75.00	50.00	1,763.62
Glucose—R. S. Lemons.		68	127	93	5.00	62.57	15.89	5.00			91.46
Cane Creek—R. S. Lennon.	H. H. King, Hillsboro, R. 3.	2	227	97	319.55		18.92				335.47
CARBORO—J. B. Davis.	E. P. Ellington, Carboro.	14	339	306		978.34	255.00	400.00	85.00	50.00	1,769.34
CHAPEL HILL—E. L. Baskin.	S. W. Bynum, Chapel Hill.	21	225	191		48.13	474.30				522.43
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman.	A. M. Sorrell, Morrisville, R. 2.	6	160	105	722.95	39.49	131.55				953.99

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Memberships	Sunday School Memberships	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Atlantic—James Brown	O. L. Cavil, Marines		43	53	\$ 59.00						\$ 59.00
Ayden—R. I. Corbitt	K. A. Pittman, Ayden		108	109	861.22	5.00					866.22
Bayboro—C. F. Rogers			30								
Bayview	W. G. Winberry, Newport	3	50	149	83.00	53.00	25.00		5.00		166.00
Bear Creek—James A. Day	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	3	91	60	21.40						21.40
Beaufort—Harry A. Day	Chas. A. Tyndall, Pink Hill	28	237	217	1,427.23		316.11				1,743.34
Bethel—S. T. Stroud	W. B. Marsburn, Jacksonville	3	15	60	13.00	1.00	1.00				15.00
Bethlehem—I. E. Belch		2	47	50							
Cabin—G. W. White	W. J. Kennedy, Hallsville	9	23	25							
Cedar Dell	Theo. B. Davis, Kinston	62	95	95	251.70		98.72				353.42
Cove—E. F. Mumford	U. W. Daughtery, Cove City	5	45	71	146.20		23.30				169.50
Davis—I. E. Belch	Samuel Sadler, Davis	12	142	129	155.70						155.70
Davis Grove—N. D. Blackman	Dallas Taylor, Snow Hill	43	55	55	130.00						130.00
Dover—E. F. Mumford	Harry Mann, Dover	31	59	111	38.30						38.30
Duck Creek—Jas. Brown	C. R. Henderson, Duck Creek		26	51		2.00					2.00
Emmas Chapel	A. B. Cox, Richlands	4	53	30							
Emmas—T. J. Hood	Newman Potts, Dudley	133	74	74	40.00	30.00	10.00				80.00
Enons Chapel—Jos. Brown	L. B. Farnell, Hubert	78	41	71	50.00	30.00					80.00
Fading Creek—E. H. Potts	Henry Hallowell, Goldsboro, R. 4	23	150	116	343.00						343.00
Fort Barnwell—E. F. Mumford	Frank Joyner, Dover	19	137	91	111.00	2.50	100.00				213.50
Fremont	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont	4	23	48							
Goldsboro, 1st—Geo. T. Watkins	D. L. Cuthrell, Goldsboro	112	827	479	5,808.07	637.55					6,445.62
Goldsboro, 2nd—R. H. Potts	J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro	21	117	177	456.15				7.50		463.65
Goldsboro, Bryan Street—N. D. Blackman											
Grainger—W. L. Billero	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro	16	90	117	17.00						17.00
Grants Creek—J. H. Fulghum	D. W. Hamilton	2	27	73	3.00						3.00
Hobucken—C. T. Rogers	Z. L. Riggs, Maysville	8	147	46	100.00						100.00
Hopewell	John Ireland, Hobucken	33	119	119							
Jordan's Chapel	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	27	63	63							
Kellum	C. M. Edwards, Kellum	2	46	47	23.75						23.75
Kinston—L. MeB. White	J. E. Winberry, Kellum	7	109	84							
LaGrange—T. D. Collins	O. L. Shackelford, Kinston	22	595	590	2,928.37	15.58	389.52				3,333.47
	John Daly, LaGrange	78		94	716.00		105.00				821.00

Learys Memorial—I. E. Belch.....	14	85	49	80.55					80.55
Manlys Chapel—N. D. Blackman.....			35	15.00					15.00
Marshallburg—I. E. Belch.....	12	62	85	276.55	3.55				330.83
Maysville.....	1	129	189	721.52	14.00	4.32	50.73	119.70	859.54
MOREHEAD CITY—J. B. Willis.....	5	452	369	1,052.66			955.91		2,008.57
Mount Nelson.....	4	30	44	85.27					85.27
Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka.....	46	518	345	5,954.95			2,025.53		7,980.48
Mrs. J. V. Parker, New Bern.....	29	174	135	506.60	68.00		180.60		7,755.29
NEW BERN, 1ST—W. A. Ayers.....	29	118	124	317.51	3.50		18.00		339.01
TABERNACLE.....									
New Hope—R. P. Merritt.....		33	76						196.90
North Harlowe.....		39	62	48.30	108.60		40.00		406.00
Oriental—C. T. Rogers.....		150	75	391.00			15.00		62.75
Pine Grove, Jones—J. H. Fulghum.....	38	102	52	62.75					248.53
Piney Grove, Onslow.....	6	84	131	248.53					239.45
Pollocksville.....	21	57	67	156.35	13.10		70.00		212.78
Sandy Bottom—R. P. Merritt.....	10	47	120	96.00			37.78		96.00
Seven Springs—R. P. Merritt.....	6	35	66	175.00					357.14
Smyrna—L. E. Belch.....	3	41	50	357.14					13.00
Snow Hill—R. I. Corbett.....	6	21	54						320.17
Spring Garden.....	2	21	54						77.30
Spring Hill—J. H. Fulghum.....	11	119	130	320.17	13.00				233.50
Swansboro.....	2	11	20	59.30	18.00				50.00
Trenton—E. F. Mumford.....	13	68	115	215.27	18.23				2.54
Union—R. P. Merritt.....	3	36	60	50.00					421.65
Vandemere—C. F. Rogers.....	3	24	81		2.54				
White Oak.....	4	106	124	321.65			100.00		
Winterville—W. L. Bilbro.....	4	607	6,339	25,298.16	1,039.24	11.82	4,681.90	5.00	31,036.12
Totals.....									

NEW FOUND

Antioch—H. D. Corne.....	2	35	28		\$ 3.00				\$ 3.00
Bear Creek—Cecile Reese.....	3	21	40						
Caney Fork—Jesse Corn.....	82	82							
Chestnut Grove—W. M. Hall.....	18	76	114	\$ 15.00					15.00
Ebenezer—J. Y. Davis.....	2	68	34				5.00		5.00
Flats Spring Creek—J. Y. Davis.....	4	121	100		15.00		25.00		40.00
Jones Valley—E. W. Scott.....	23	98	45				10.00		10.00
Laurel Fork—Cecil Reese.....	4	15	50						
Lower Big Pine—Perry Sprinkle.....	12	148	101						
Lusk Chapel—J. Y. Davis.....	7	141	53	25.00					25.00
Liberty—B. B. Plemmons.....	59	50		27.00					27.00
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons.....	3	72	52	43.30					43.30

NEW FOUND—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (T'n- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
•Mt. Pleasant. North Fork—A. P. Sprinkle. Payne's Chapel—Wiley Graham. Piney Grove—E. W. Scott. Tweed's Chapel. Union—E. W. Scott. Zion—B. B. Plemmons.	G. W. Wild, Big Pine H. B. Riddle, Marshall, R. 5 John Teague, Marshall C. F. Meadows, Marshall R. D. Davis, Bluff	14 4 22 33 15	54 200 67 88 33	197 45 50 76 78		\$ 40.00 20.45	\$ 5.00				\$ 45.00 20.45 12.53 2.50
•Totals.....		133	1,526	1,231	120.30	78.45	50.03				248.78

PEE DEL

•Ansonville—C. C. Burris. Ashley Heights—O. A. Keller. Bethel—T. E. Staley Cardinals Creek—D. P. Bridges. Cobb Memorial—J. M. Arnette. E. Laurinburg—C. B. Austin. Ellerbe—D. P. Bridges. Entwistle—J. H. Booth. GIBSON—O. W. McManus. HAMLET—J. M. Page. •Hoffman. LAURINBURG—C. B. Austin. Lileville—Geo. E. ger. Midway—J. H. Booth. MORVEN—T. B. Justice. Pleasant Grove, R. Pleasant Grove, A—M. L. Dorton. PEE DEL—J. H. Booth. Red Hill—M. L. Dorton.	A. W. Wheelless, Ansonville Jesse Roberson, Ashley Heights W. H. Herndon, Jackson Springs T. G. Thomas, Rockingham U. S. Webb, Entwistle G. H. Russell, Laurinburg Wahler Hozan, Ellerbe Frank Sanford, Rockingham J. M. Gardner, Gibson E. P. Pearce, Hamlet W. E. Robertson, Hoffman W. H. Weathers'oon, Laurinburg F. J. Seago, Lileville R. H. Watts, Rockingham J. F. Thomas, Morven P. G. Webb, Rockingham J. T. Watkins, Wadesboro. A. C. Phifer, Rockingham W. H. Randle, Polkton.	5 7 4 2 3 11 2 1 38 15 15 8 3 3 3 11	106 48 44 117 67 102 123 51 64 508 81 234 174 29 178 50 68 62 130	75 87 52 85 85 150 141 100 58 433 70 242 151 50 110 64 50 58 80		\$ 92.25 70.91 609.18 22.87 28.85 133.01 327.75 33.80 813.82 3,005.96 2,978.67 525.68 21.00 336.38 89.25 51.60 75.50 220.00	\$ 13.08 12.00 105.22 27.80 98.21 20.00 1,126.00 540.08 48.07 83.43 25.00 10.00	\$ 5.00			\$ 110.33 70.91 12.00 737.37 37.10 133.01 464.76 53.80 4,325.91 4,780.34 573.75 21.00 419.81 89.25 106.60 90.65 220.00
--	--	---	---	---	--	--	--	---------	--	--	--

<i>Robertel</i> —D. P. Bridges.....	10	90	69	300.65	20.00	40.00	6.50	367.15
ROCKINGHAM—Bruce Benton.....	28	353	264	3,575.28		225.85		3,801.83
Saron—D. P. Bridges.....	6	103	60	149.00		14.80		163.80
SPRING HILL—J. M. Arnette.....	6	133	89	1,850.79		401.54		2,252.33
<i>Steeles Mill</i>	3	150	159			25.85		25.85
WADESBORO—C. L. Jackson.....	50	588	424	4,885.46		616.33		5,101.79
Totals.....	242	3,653	3,206	20,030.34	1,359.33	3,395.46	214.50	23.85

PIEDMONT

ASHEBORO—Jas. W. Rose.....	7	79	120	\$ 176.57		\$ 24.99		\$ 201.56
Buchanan—W. H. Strickland.....		40	*50					
Calvary—D. W. Overby.....		129	126	195.50		104.00		299.50
Cedar Falls.....		12						
*Central Falls.....		14						
Fairview—P. C. Downs.....	14	107	112	217.98		14.60		232.58
<i>Gibsonville</i> —B. F. Deloatch.....	8	151	252			117.57		117.57
<i>Glenola</i> —T. H. Williams.....	12	67	112	119.44		164.69		284.13
GREENSBORO:								
ASHEBORO ST.—B. K. Mason.....	24	376	395	1,809.26	\$ 1,478.78	478.94	\$ 520.00	\$ 20.00
FIRST—J. Clyde Turner.....	12	859	758	13,254.32				4,306.98
GLENWOOD—R. C. Lanier.....	7	40	98	28.00		10.00		13,254.32
FOREST AVE.—L. L. Carpenter.....	31	458	480	4,127.59		215.57		38.00
MAGNOLIA—C. M. Strickland.....	10	83	131		179.96	12.00		4,343.16
POMONA MILLS—S. A. Rhyne.....	34	107	343	152.80		60.29		191.96
REVOLUTION—B. G. Whitley.....	94	318	430	100.00		100.00		213.09
THIRD ST.—W. H. Eller.....		7	63					200.00
WALNUT ST.—C. M. Murchison.....	87	323	350	937.00		228.25		1,165.25
WHITE OAK—C. E. Stevens.....	45	401	560	652.53		47.47		700.00
<i>Guilford</i> —S. A. Rhyne.....		38	38	45.00	25.00	9.50		79.50
HIGH POINT:								
FIRST—J. A. Clarke.....	9	628	685	3,330.71	2,707.06	1,694.41	2,500.00	9,232.18
GREEN ST.—J. E. Lanier.....	30	419	446	732.38	217.70	1,037.28		1,987.36
MECHANICSVILLE—Thos Carrick.....	1	45	99	79.55	10.00	7.00	2.00	98.55
SOUTH SIDE—J. F. Fletcher.....	13	123	220	50.50		223.81		274.31
WEST END—C. V. Brooks.....	14	257	280	88.28		158.29		246.57
Lebanon—B. G. Whitley.....	8	29	97					
Liberty—J. P. Frazier.....	1	67	115	350.33	32.26	132.26	11.60	526.45
Maconota—C. E. Crissman.....	9	59	103	25.00	10.00	29.00		64.00
<i>Moore's Chapel</i> —B. O. Myers.....		103	178	362.77		191.11		553.88
Mt. Zion—J. P. Frazier.....	16	125	116	74.40		11.00		85.40
Oakdale—M. B. Phillips.....	24	37	*40					

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Oscola—D. W. Overby		4	29	*10	50.00		3.30				53.30
Randleman—Thos. Carriek	A. M. Barker, Randleman	3	81	88	20.00	11.00	76.00	1.00	1.00		109.00
Ramseuse—B. O. Myers	H. B. Moore, Ramseuse		216	198	997.25		264.17				1,261.42
Reidsville—E. N. Johnson	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	14	555	437	4,000.00		783.08				4,783.08
*Kuffin			41								
Sandy Creek—F. W. Shaw	Arthur Smith, Liberty, R. 1		9	35	30.00	21.00	13.25				64.25
Summerfield—J. M. Hilliard	A. J. Ayers, Summerfield		95	70		40.00					40.00
*White's Memorial	E. W. Albrid, Millboro, R. 1		50	75							
Worthville—F. W. Shaw		2	29	U. S.	157.00		50.00				207.00
Totals		533	6,609	7,712	32,164.16	4,687.76	6,301.83	3,032.60	23.00		46,209.35

PILOT MOUNTAIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Ayersville—J. A. Joyce	O. C. East, Sandy Ridge	11	105	29		4.36	4.35				8.71
Banner Town—L. W. Burrus	J. O. Bolton, Mt. Airy		95	43			7.63				7.63
Beaver Island—L. P. Soots	E. R. Highfill, Mayodan		72	47	63.60						63.60
Beeks—J. T. Kirk	R. J. Hunter, Winston-Salem, R. 7	6	96	85	234.37						234.37
Brown Mountain—N. J. Matthews	Ezra Martin, Westfield	9	87	66		6.40					6.40
Brim's Grove—J. H. Haynes	E. R. Sanson, Pinnacle, R. 2	25	186	82		11.00	20.00				31.00
Comer's Chapel—L. P. Soots	J. P. Wilson, Madison	4	32	90	27.50		15.00				42.50
Clemmonsville—J. F. Murray	H. D. Cook, Clemmons	11	176	95	104.25	60.00	111.00				171.00
Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce	J. T. Wall, Stoneville	2	65	60	142.01	48.40	55.00				207.65
DRAPER	T. S. Dallas, Draper	5	200	273		32.75	187.52				362.28
Deep Springs—O. C. Ward	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville	3	59	48		27.00	17.00				44.00
Flat Rock—E. L. Smoak	H. C. Baughn, Mt. Airy	20	332	202		600.00					600.00
Friendship—E. L. Smoak	H. L. Hartgrove, Germanton	11	279	141	77.56		30.05				117.61
Goodwill—J. T. Kirk	J. G. Fulton, Kernersville	22	95	101	103.05						103.05
Germanton—E. L. Smoak	Joseph Westmoreland, Rural Hall	3	62	43	8.00						8.00
Hanes—S. F. Morton	C. W. Parratt, Hanes	64	115	115	49.34		127.16				176.50
King—Thos. F. Pardue	J. R. Hutchins, King	35	97	150		150.00	50.00				200.00

KERNERSVILLE—J. Mason Richardson	33	209	559.68	69.01	628.69
LEAKSVILLE—J. J. Taylor	51	313	359.90	136.88	1,601.49
Lewisville—J. T. Kirk	4	83	385.82	75.50	411.23
C. A. Hauser, Lewisville	3	176			93.13
W. E. Kiser, King	1	78	30.00	30.00	70.00
Mt. Olive—L. W. Burrus	3	82	107.00	66.55	233.55
Macedonia—L. F. Pardue	3	91	167.00	11.50	648.17
Mt. View—E. L. Smoak	8	180	241.88	258.29	60.00
Mayodan—S. F. Morton	19	95		60.00	
Madison—E. W. Church	91	87			
Mt. Tabor					
MT. AIRY:					
FIRST—E. I. Olive	51	454	1,471.10	15.00	3,196.97
W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy	26	195	40.75	50.30	111.55
SECOND	5	62	84.00	4.06	88.06
A. H. Dallas, Reidsville	2	82		8.50	13.50
Mrs. W. P. Sprinkle, Tobaccoville	6	117	14.00	14.00	28.00
Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce	1	46	29.00	4.50	33.50
Oak Level—L. P. Soots	41	99	10.58	8.80	14.35
Oliver Grove—J. H. Hall	3	59		1.22	19.72
Providence—L. U. Weston	104	160	146.41	10.30	217.80
Pilot Mountain—W. E. Liney	7	69	9.00	53.32	46.00
Peters Creek—J. H. Hall	202	131		25.00	213.13
Quaker Gap—E. W. Turner	16	67	120.56	75.00	153.39
Rural Hall—E. L. Smoak	2	86	9.55	32.83	48.61
Red Bank—J. T. Kirk	118	69	86.95	39.06	131.95
Stoneville	12	200	1,785.00	45.00	2,160.20
SPRAY—L. U. Weston	3	90	135.35	23.00	158.35
Shiloh	11	210	98.59	48.00	149.09
Staron—P. E. Downs	19	83			
Stony Ridge—E. L. Smoak	47	57			24.00
Slate Mountain—J. O. Belton	3	136		8.50	110.90
Sulphur Springs—L. W. Burrus	7	59	103.30	7.00	10.61
Union Hill—E. A. Long	9	71		5.35	10.61
Union Grove—J. Mason Richardson	7	103		5.26	
Woodville—J. H. Hall	7	86	25.00	16.18	41.18
Walnut Cove—O. F. Ward	12	149	4.00	7.50	11.50
Walkertown—S. F. Morton	52	68	72.59	88.85	161.44
Woodland—L. B. Murray	16	30		5.00	5.00
WAUGHTRON—J. F. Carter	72	315	598.79	307.38	1,769.14
WINSTON-SALEM, FIRST—J. B. Weatherspoon			66.78	25.00	21.19
WINSTON-SALEM, SECOND					750.00
BROWN MEN—W. D. Spinx	30	682	7,285.06	1,984.17	28,998.58
SALEM—H. W. Bacon	38	586	5,223.25	1,610.00	6,833.25
N. WINSTON—J. C. Keaton	72	547	1,014.16	251.65	2,224.29
GREENWOOD—J. T. Byrum	19	266	44.40	30.72	100.00
SOUTH SIDE—V. M. Swain	57	592	782.56	77.64	4.00
Chatham—J. E. Murray	17	468	342.35	409.21	1,563.12
	30	108	450.00	474.00	958.00
			5.00	15.00	21.00

Pleasant Grove—G. J. Dowell.....	2	98	66	22.20	17.60	5.00	39.80
Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins.....	5	83	88	15.75	15.00		35.75
PULLEN MEM'T—J. A. Ellis.....	9	260	405	562.70	185.00		747.70
Reedy Creek—R. R. Gordon.....		86	72				
Salem—R. E. Atkins.....	20	272	199	80.02	71.75	10.00	169.52
Shady Grove—C. H. Norris.....	4	106	101	278.70	246.42		934.87
Sorrrels Grove—L. E. M. Freeman.....		47	34				
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins.....	17	241	144	45.04	98.08	7.75	153.62
TABERNACLE—Weston Bruner.....	36	1,502	1,471	13,345.03	1,443.68		14,788.71
Wentwell—L. B. Padgett.....	22	330	432	459.78	77.65		14,537.43
Zebulon—T. S. Guy.....	364	325	303	30.35			30.35
*Pilot—R. N. Childress.....	70	112	112	10.34			10.34
Totals.....	337	7,129	7,024	26,070.05	4,037.26	241.51	33,113.46

ROANOKE

Aeon—D. E. Vipperman.....	46	103	15.00				\$ 15.00
*Antioch—Carlton McGregor.....	1	93	47				
*Aurora.....	8	65	65	96.52	40.85	17.85	216.27
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser.....	9	108	211	134.20	189.31	35.00	358.51
Bethel—J. P. Harris.....	12	174	174	60.00	16.30		76.90
Cedar Branch—J. D. Howell.....	9	27	41				
Chocowinity—C. F. Hubbard.....	39	118	39	25.28	16.00	3.15	47.70
Concocona—W. N. Bobbitt.....	15	93	180	31.81	21.10		52.91
Conoho—T. J. Crisp.....	21	92	41	291.70			291.70
Corinth—J. P. Gulley.....	3	159	107	15.00	114.29	2.00	15.00
Crocker's Chapel—E. F. White.....	3	159	107	14.30	114.29	1.50	133.09
Dawsons—W. N. Bobbitt.....	7	51	52	295.25	44.39		339.64
Dayles.....	1	52	52	264.10	47.03	6.00	348.13
Ebenezer—W. O. Rosser.....	1	106	89	127.25	10.00		147.25
Elm City—D. E. Vipperman.....	188	66	53	20			53.20
Elm Grove—E. E. White.....	5	141	254	608.04			608.04
ENFIELD—T. L. Justice.....	18	43	74	123.00	31.60		170.60
Everetts—W. O. Biggs.....	8	54	88	597.00			597.00
FARMVILLE—L. B. Padgett.....	8	41	100	327.92	80.00		407.92
Fountain—L. B. Padgett.....	8	52	49	25.65			25.65
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser.....	40	260	210	782.22	217.25	39.15	1,299.97
GREENVILLE IM'M'L—J. B. Turner.....	225	224	1,857.25	795.47	506.55	51.52	3,210.79
GREENVILLE MEM'L—L. W. Smith.....	19	108	61	345.00	8.50		383.50
Halifax—J. G. Blalock.....	18	108	61	36.45	221.74	11.00	444.44
Hamilton—J. K. Henderson.....	16	159	188	271.50	121.53	5.00	397.03
Hickory—W. O. Rosser.....							

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	\$	To Million (T'n designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Hobgood—J. K. Henderson	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	10	50	80	151.00	\$	70.49	\$	20.16			\$ 252.65
Macedonia—J. H. Vipperman	J. E. Turner, Spring Hope	2	83	73	217.35			12.00	5.00			222.35
Milled	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	2	36	34								12.00
Momayer—J. P. Gulley	J. P. Matthews, Nashville	12	58	148								2,435.95
Mt. Vernon—T. L. Vernon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	16	60	35	254.63		73.45	181.32	5.00			866.45
Nashville—E. E. White	M. C. Gully, Nashville	13	237	228	683.00		10.62	110.20				491.42
New Hope—R. M. von Miller	Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	11	285	195	270.60							
Oak Level—E. M. von Miller	Lennie Bass, Rocky Mount	14	143	167								
Oregon	Mrs. C. A. Springer, South Creek	10	62									
Pactolus—J. P. Harris	W. C. Chaney, Pactolus	12	26	29								
Pinetown	H. G. Hargrove, Pinetown	26	26	*30								
Pinetops—J. E. Kirk	R. E. Fulford, Pinetops	1	24	69	59.86			13.61				73.50
Pinney Grove		2	135	65	117.00			52.00	3.42			172.42
Pleasant Grove—J. U. Teague	J. C. Eddins, Nashville	2	48		25.00							25.00
Pleasant Hope—D. E. Vipperman	J. E. Daughtrie, Plymouth	91	161					162.00				162.00
Plymouth—J. D. Howell	W. H. Faulkner, Red Oak	7	240	263	813.51		25.00		5.00			873.51
RED OAK—Oscar Creech	J. H. Riddicks, Williamston	54	70					24.00				24.00
Riddicks Grove—A. V. Joyner												
ROANOKE RAPIDS—T. S. Crutchfield	W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids	6	366	358	1,270.75		9.35	491.51				1,771.64
Robersonville—W. O. Biggs	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville	45	135	220	485.92			11.08				500.00
ROCKY MOUNT:												
First—J. W. Kincheloe	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount	74	858	558	6,922.16							6,922.16
Argington St.—Lennie Sasser	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	10	292	291	455.00							455.00
Cabary—T. L. Vernon	W. S. Swan, Rocky Mount	76	113	76	197.45							197.45
North—W. R. Yokley	P. J. Neal, Rocky Mount	26	301	338	890.65			363.72				1,254.37
ROSEMARY—A. G. Carter	C. S. Gregg, Rosemary	23	285	334	732.00							1,087.57
SCOTLAND NECK—Chas. Anderson	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck	28	538	378	2,227.68		113.03	1,449.80		\$ 63.15		3,853.66
Sharpsburg—T. L. Vernon	G. H. Long, Sharpsburg	12	147	160	109.40			70.00				239.40
Speed—J. K. Henderson	A. J. Parker, Speed	8	35	35	10.00			15.00				25.00
Spring Hope	A. C. Farmer, Spring Hope		204	240	697.81							697.81
Stan Hope		26										
Stantonsburg—O. N. Marshall	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	24	119	146	240.31			285.47				525.78
Stony Creek—W. O. Rosser	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount	5	273	149	856.50			145.00				1,001.50

TARBORO—J. E. Kirk.....	12	160	187	1,030.80	120.38	388.65	17.35	10.86	1,573.32
Tillery.....	8	51	67	347.43	53.00	400.43			400.43
WASHINGTON—C. F. Hudson.....	10	215	172	628.75		292.08			920.83
Wobb's Chapel—J. E. Kirk.....	3	20							
WELDON—J. G. Blalock.....	15	259	250	1,770.32	20.87	843.03	860.25		3,494.47
Whitakers—W. O. Kossler.....	8	199	173	1,415.42	294.40	404.42	75.80	15.00	406.48
WILLIAMSTON—A. V. Joyner.....	6	461	378	4,574.88	1,256.83	1,035.04			2,190.44
WILSON: First—I. M. Mercer.....	36	63	138	160.05		48.88			6,866.75
Second.....	6	63							208.93
Totals.....	668	9,181	9,136	36,318.64	3,436.56	8,653.48	1,082.68	255.78	49,748.14

Organized February 20, 1921.

ROBLESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul.....	25	288	168	214.00	120.57	78.22	24.82	14.97	452.58
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham.....	4	132	136	441.79	45.00	207.72	73.72		723.23
Baltimore—J. R. Miller.....	10	128	126	617.04		78.62	10.00		750.66
Barnesville—W. H. Dodd.....	10	236	186	667.52		176.87			844.39
Bear Swamp—J. I. Allen.....	23	242	186	1,049.00	1,049.00	70.12	35.00	23.00	1,177.12
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt.....	43	47	47	88.92	31.75	8.25			128.93
Beulah (N. C.).....	5	90	67	24.93	24.20			3.76	52.89
Big Branch (S. C.)—F. W. Walters.....	3	39	37						
Big Branch—J. P. Hedgpeth.....	5	230	270	1,250.21	222.38	136.41		171.01	1,780.01
Bloomington—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	3	134	170	360.72	24.00	159.65		7.65	501.02
Broad Ridge—W. A. Coleman.....	3	92	127	78.19		34.63			112.82
Butler—W. D. Pridden.....	9	40	25	50.00					50.00
Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell.....	9	111	172	39.37	33.50	2.00			74.87
Centerville—E. A. Paul.....	5	165	108	225.00					225.00
Clybourne—R. N. Cashwell.....	37	56	56		9.07	24.87	1.50		35.44
Epitonus—E. M. Brooks.....	4	140	44	120.00		9.00			129.00
Fairmont—J. R. Miller.....	22	455	304	2,135.86	1,286.13	670.10	53.93		4,146.01
Great Marsh—J. M. Page.....	23	425	310	950.14	230.72	325.69		51.81	1,558.36
Hobson—W. A. Coleman.....	22	23							
*Hog Swamp—W. A. Coleman.....	6	78	40	4.54	2.36	3.88			10.78
LONG BRANCH—J. P. Hedgpeth.....	28	257	234	58.64	554.07	404.63	60.00	11.00	1,088.34
LUMBER RIDGE—E. M. Brooks.....	6	169	119	250.79	49.18				239.97
LUMBERTON: East—E. A. Paul.....	121	504	289	303.60	240.84	414.42	20.20		979.06
First—C. H. Durham.....	39	610	530	5,400.52	1,834.63	4,592.47	1,409.15		13,236.77
North—E. A. Paul.....	35	95	114			142.82			142.82
West—E. A. Paul.....	9	48	142	4.00	220.33				224.33

ROBESON—Continued.

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
MAXTON—E. F. Sullivan	F. C. Prostick, Maxton		2	184	186	\$ 691.13	\$ 33.00	\$ 133.00				\$ 857.13
McDonalds—L. P. Hedgpeth	S. M. McLean, McDonald		61	83	83	191.52		35.77				227.29
Mount Eliah—W. H. Doid	M. C. Britt, Lumberton, R. 4		15	218	129	184.01		126.79				310.83
Mount Moriah—A. G. Melton	F. F. Sinclair, Rowland		7	75	55	245.65	5.00	50.00				300.65
Mount Zion—A. G. Melton	G. F. Shooter, Hainer, S. C.		13	106	30	225.68						225.68
Oakdale—J. M. Fleming	F. J. Morgan, Marietta, R. 1		19	193	129		9.10	28.00				37.10
Oak Grove—C. R. Hester	Roy Tynner, Buie		19	72	65	60.65						60.65
Oakton—R. A. Hedgpeth	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville		9	114	85	214.42		50.00				264.42
Old Marsh—W. D. Pridgen	M. A. Odum, St. Pauls		85	86	192	236.08		8.25				8.25
Parkton—C. R. Sorrell	Collier Cobb, Parkton		14	279	192							236.08
Pembroke, First—W. D. Pridgen	Lee Pridgen, Pembroke		7	47	68	327.75	30.28	70.12				428.15
Pleasant Grove—A. G. Melton	R. M. Shooter, Fairmont		7	118	67	601.36						601.36
Pleasant Hope—R. L. Byrd	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont		18	107	101	130.63		8.09				148.72
Proctorville—W. H. Doid	W. G. Nance, Proctorville		9	76	115	447.70		96.47				544.17
Raeford—R. G. Kendrick	D. M. Parker, Raeford		11	195	180	644.97	468.59	429.40	\$ 12.32	\$ 10.00		1,584.03
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul	G. L. Townsend, Lumberton, R. 6		3	234	99	19.50		148.10	10.00			412.28
Rapaham—R. A. Hedgpeth	C. W. Britt, Raydam		1	98	72		126.50					130.06
Red Springs—R. G. Kendrick	L. M. Cook, Red Springs		20	216	137	83.01	360.67	228.41	10.81			682.90
Rennert—J. D. Larkins	W. T. Covington, Rennert		11	142	59	128.63		155.77				284.40
Rowland—A. G. Melton	C. H. Lennow, Rowland		8	118	100	372.25		169.85		3.78		545.88
Rozier—J. M. Fleming	E. J. Biggs, Rennert		10	78	61	25.95		10.87				36.82
Saddle Tree—L. P. Hedgpeth	Arch McDiffie, Lumberton, R. 2		5	86	105	522.90	127.39	104.32	10.96	9.05		774.62
Singletary's Cross Roads	Agrippa Mercer, Lumberton, R. 5			76	60	75.50		14.76				90.26
Smyrna—R. L. Byrd	Robt. Britt, Lumberton, R. 4		11	159	133	224.75						224.75
Ten Mile—J. M. Page	J. L. Hatchel, St. Pauls		142	115	115	197.00	45.00	75.00				317.00
Tolarsville—J. M. Page	T. E. Ellis, St. Pauls		1	100	86	251.00		52.75				303.75
White Pond—D. C. Barnes	J. B. Huggins, Fairmont		4	102	76	29.00		17.50				46.50
Zions Hill—J. T. Tynner	J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, R. 7		17	117	108			25.54				25.54
Zions Tabernaacle—P. T. Britt	J. E. Kinlaw, Lumberton, R. 7		39	238	102	8.00	5.16	3.27				16.43
Totals			675	8,646	6,935	17,637.31	\$ 8,683.16	10,115.56	1,882.95	328.34	10.00	38,695.32

SANDY CREEK

	14	108	125 \$	82.61 \$	7.50 \$	164.50 \$	25.00 \$	18.00	\$
Aberdeen—O. A. Keller.....	3	49	52	5.00					297.76
Antioch—R. E. Cox.....	101	54	54	186.72	54.97	54.31			5.00
Bethany—Dr. H. W. Williams.....	16	189	100	17.00			10.00	5.00	296.00
Beulah—A. D. Lassiter.....	5	182	105	125.50					32.00
Bear Creek—V. R. Dixon.....	9	250	72	508.00					125.50
Bethlehem—J. E. Ayscue.....	67	99		49.11					617.11
Bennett—A. G. Lassiter.....	2	106	135	518.62					14.45
Bonlee—O. A. Keller.....	2	166	41	112.99		213.19			731.81
Brush Creek.....	2	253	195	1,277.43	5.00	187.57			112.99
CARTHAGE—J. F. Ayscue.....	1	30	20	633.61		44.65			1,470.00
Calvary—L. C. Lee.....	3	175	238	287.71	2.14	6.21	6.85		678.26
Cameron—O. B. Mitchell.....	5	170	176	53.50					272.91
Cool Springs—Walter M. Gilmore.....	4	102	82	76.69				4.70	53.50
Deep River—John C. Kidd.....	63	40	40	45.00			10.00	10.00	76.69
Eagle Springs.....	24	44	40	53.80					10.06
Ephesus—O. B. Mitchell.....	9	115	100	117.00					75.80
Emmaus—L. R. Dixon.....	10	240	100	45.00		5.36	10.00	10.00	53.80
Fall Creek—A. G. Lassiter.....	47	40	40	17.00					117.00
Friendship—W. H. H. Lawhorn.....	4	48	61	49.00		13.90			62.90
Flat Springs—Walter M. Gilmore.....	51	56	56	140.00					140.00
Flint Hill—H. F. Way.....	4	34	101	159.25					3.00
Goldston—O. B. Mitchell.....	4	107	80	609.38					159.25
Gum Springs—C. H. Norris.....	11	65	79	147.48					689.25
Hickory Grove—G. C. Phillips.....	6	104	89	21.45	58.42	21.45			169.98
Hickory Mountain—J. S. Harrell.....	5	182	121	22.50					210.91
Jonesboro—H. W. Williams.....	4	195	55	105.42					6.00
Love's Creek—R. S. Fontaine.....	5	105	42	170.00					170.00
May's Chapel—N. J. Todd.....	5	105	42	150.00					150.00
Mechanics Hill—G. C. Phillips.....	5	78	39	203.20	4.00				207.20
Mineral Springs—W. H. H. Lawhorn.....	55	55	54	19.00					19.00
Moore's Chapel—B. O. Myers.....	57	54	98	205.80	8.34				304.14
Moncure—H. W. Williams.....	101	98	210	295.80					55
Mount Pleasant—W. H. Strickland.....	236	210	210	96.90					96.90
Mount Olive—C. E. Byrd.....	6	48	38	837.00	30.00	30.00			897.00
New Salem—W. A. Crabtree.....	1	61	118	204.00					204.00
Oakley—Thomas Carrick.....	6	101	133	77.61				1.00	79.61
Pine Grove—W. B. Waff.....	8	14	14	2.00					1.00
Pine Bluff.....	26	26	26						
Rev. S. A. Ives, Pine Bluff.....	10	157	85						
Rive's Chapel—Thomas Carrick.....	10	157	85						
Riverside—John C. Kidd.....	28	28	25						

SANDY CREEK Continued.

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Tn- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Rocky Springs—R. E. Cox			1	45	57							\$ 120.00
Rocky River—W. H. H. Lawhorn			5	128	138	\$ 125.00		\$ 4.00				143.33
Sandy Branch—N. J. Todd			13	250	176	125.75		17.58				61.35
Sandy Creek—L. P. Frasier			40	386	378	1,792.66	\$ 31.92	793.91				2,618.32
SANDROCK—Walker M. Glimore			10	43	66			100.00				1,601.38
East Sanford—L. C. Lee			1	213	212	1,460.66	40.92					269.38
Siler City—R. S. Fountain			50	*59	87	232.88		36.50				44.00
SOUTHERN PINES—F. M. Gardner			27	27	87	44.00						231.50
Staley—L. P. Frasier			1	96	103	44.00						24.41
Tyson's Creek—O. B. Mitchell			3	181	66	231.50						38.70
Union Grove—W. H. Strickland				35	42	24.41						51.85
Vass—O. B. Mitchell												10.00
Totals			250	5,856	4,838	11,608.47	243.21	1,796.37	51.85	38.70	10.00	13,748.60

SANDY RUN

Adaville—W. T. Brown	13	98	100	\$ 27.00				\$ 3.00	\$ 101.10			\$ 131.10
ALEXANDER—C. C. Matheny	16	111	130					219.01	135.50			354.51
Bethany—Z. D. Harrill	5	90	77	41.40								41.40
Bethel—D. J. Hunt	15	280	369	423.00	\$ 110.80			37.00				570.80
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn	11	170	70	466.87				68.00	185.40			720.27
Bostie—W. T. Brown	19	122	104	278.01				180.80				458.81
Camp Creek—J. M. Walker	7	274	134					45.98				99.98
Cane Creek—B. M. Hamrick	3	367	416	804.00				80.27	633.00			1,543.11
CAROLEN—C. D. Barton	4	203	159	107.75				25.62		\$ 3.60		148.37
Cherokee Creek—M. M. Huntly	17	463	649	497.60				386.69	95.05			1,818.74
Citfside—D. J. Hunt	22	280	171	142.05								142.05
Concord—W. K. Collins	17	96	60	98.02				18.42		3.80	1.12	124.36
Drewry Dobbins—B. M. Bridges	6	101	77					8.30				17.35
Fairview—J. D. Bridges	15	199	75					20.00	3.85	2.00		35.85
Floyd Creek—J. H. Smith								10.00				

SOUTH FORK - Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
*Faith—L. A. Bangle.		35	45	417	\$ 5,836.30	\$ 14.00	\$ 568.47				\$ 14.00
Hickory 1st—W. R. Bradshaw.		35	550	274	19.05	210.06	70.00				6,704.83
Hickory—H. C. Whitener.	R. 2	5	38	37	6.00	6.00	3.00			\$ 1.00	410.77
Kidd's Chapel—S. A. Stroup.		6	153	110	61.48		26.77				10.09
Lewis's Chapel—A. W. Setzer.	R. 4	6	90		188.00						91.25
Leonard's Fork—A. W. Setzer.		14	305	190		750.00	254.07		\$ 150.00		188.00
Lincolnton:											
Fruist—J. A. Snow.		4	104	145	30.42		15.00				1,154.07
Aenzic—B. H. Laughridge.		8	35	93		36.00					45.42
Long Shoals—J. F. Blackburn.		20	223	98	16.25		2.83				36.00
Macedonia—W. B. McClure.		7	78	72	136.97		22.97				19.08
Mountain Grove—Lee J. Jones.	R. 1	1	194	152		15.00	46.20				179.94
Mt. Ruhama—S. A. Stroup.	R. 2	1	75	87			6.40				61.20
Mountain View—S. A. Stroup.		1	124	95	125.00	13.57					6.40
Mt. Zion—B. H. Laughridge.		1	235	295	326.69		167.06				138.57
NEWTON—A. T. Howell.		16	182	182	128.05	18.91	63.66				493.75
Olivet—L. A. Connell.		13	144	133	71.70		22.73				210.92
Pencilope—M. I. Harris.	Long Island	1	57	37	38.98		13.00				94.43
Piney Grove—S. A. Stroup.	Hickory, R. 4	1	112	60	48.00						51.08
Providence—J. H. Boggs.		3	45								48.00
Reepsville—P. W. Bangle.	R. 2	9	115	120	65.65		130.50				196.15
River View—J. F. Blackburn.		10	64	45	19.00	8.00	2.00				10.00
Salem—L. A. Bangle.	Lincolnton	12	74	61			2.00				21.00
Sharon—W. B. McClure.	Iron Station.	11	14								
*Startown											
Thessalonica		11	60	67	42.25						42.25
Warlick—J. H. Boggs.		12	52	130	12.00						12.00
Webb's Chapel—J. F. Blackburn.	Lincolnton	2	232	317	483.00	23.15	32.90	8.40			12.00
West Hickory	West Hickory.										547.45
Totals		249	4,222	3,921	8,521.90	1,189.84	1,542.43	83.40	150.00	1.00	11,488.57

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—1920

Abee's Chapel—O. A. Abee.....	10	100	72	\$ 50.00	6.00	\$ 7.00			\$ 50.00
Beulah—S. L. Blanton.....		30	65	22.00					35.00
Connelly Springs—H. S. Benfield.....	5	116	61	129.00		60.00			189.00
Corinth—J. F. Weathers.....	1	40	43						
Hull's Grove—G. C. Ivory.....	13	116	138	87.65					87.65
Icard—H. S. Benfield.....	3	63	40	25.00					25.00
Mt. Gilead—C. Queen.....		45							
Mt. Zion—J. F. Weathers.....	9	88	35	56.05					56.05
Mt. Vernon—J. F. Weathers.....	7	113	88	105.90					105.90
Olive Grove—J. F. Weathers.....	2	94	51			2.25			2.25
Pisgah—C. Queen.....		93	67		4.80				8.80
Shoup's Grove—J. H. Boggs.....	7	212	38	96.00		4.00			8.80
St. Paul—S. L. Blanton.....	7	212	74	17.00		60.05			156.05
St. John—O. A. Abee.....	6	157	116	73.00					17.00
Wilkie's Grove—C. E. Beaver.....	3	138	63	73.15					73.00
Zion Hill—J. H. Cook.....		85	92	26.25					77.15
Pleasant Grove—O. A. Abee.....	4	115	60		4.00			12.00	35.25
Totals.....	68	1,675	1,103	761.00	14.80	145.30			921.10

SOUTH RIVER—1920

Antioch—T. J. Hood.....	6	97	59							76.92
Autryville—W. C. Bowden.....	10	130	117	97.25					97.25	
Baptist Chapel—C. H. Cashwell.....	29	303	131		188.00	60.00	40.00	35.00	383.00	
Beulah—M. W. Naylor.....	1	61		3.27	10.00	6.00	2.00		21.27	
Browns—J. W. Bell.....		40	40				1.00		11.00	
Center.....	5	112	60		19.00	51.00			70.00	
Clement—Chas. B. Howard.....	13	170	155	174.25	7.05	7.01			188.31	
Concord—John Prevatt.....	1	165		55.34	8.30	4.49			68.13	
Corinth—W. H. Barnes.....	3	86	126						5.05	
Elizabeth—Chas. Howard.....	29	124	138	149.23		12.07			161.30	
Godwin.....	2	62	38	73.00		12.00			85.00	
Hickory Grove—G. A. Bain.....	8	92	68	182.20					182.20	
Long Branch—G. A. Bain.....	4	110	64		12.00	9.00			21.00	
Mary's Chapel.....		45								
Mill Creek—C. D. Peterson.....	1	54	43	51.08		8.00			59.08	
Mingo.....	4	93	123	270.69					270.69	
Mints—W. M. Kelley.....	10	57	83	50.00					50.00	
Mt. Elam—W. H. Barnes.....	15	191	123	34.27		13.34			47.61	

SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
M. Vernon—C. A. Bain	Jas. E. Britt, Clinton		6	63	37	10.00	3.00					13.00
Piney Green—T. J. Hood	Harvey Simpson, Huntley		48	290	208	52.45	72.02	26.00				150.47
Pleasant Union—W. M. Kelley	W. A. Seawell, Roseboro			82	86		15.23	10.00	1.00	1.00		28.23
Parkersburg				19		30.00		8.00				28.00
Roseboro—W. J. Jones	J. A. Barker, Roseboro		7	158	146	731.03		170.86				901.89
Salemburg—W. J. Jones	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg		36	208	347	874.81	55.00	175.66	400.00			1,505.50
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell	M. W. Naylor, Dunn, R. 1		9	386	264	1,254.36		364.68	718.45			2,337.49
Union Grove—John Prevatt	R. C. Howard, Antrypville		4	110	167	52.60		25.00				77.60
White Oak	T. J. Wilson, Clinton			73	95		5.00	32.71				37.71
Royal's Chapel				18								
Totals			261	3,459	2,720	4,135.86	435.36	1,042.30	1,179.45	48.73	36.00	6,877.70

SOUTH YADKIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Advance—H. T. Peury	W. G. Sherman, Advance		3	90	78	\$ 21.41	\$ 10.00	\$ 25.55				45.99
Berea—J. Clyde Yates	O. A. Clodfelter, Mooresville, R. 2		5	74	74		10.00	10.00				20.00
Bethel—L. A. Connell	T. A. Kennedy, East Monbo		11	310	218	17.75	175.59	150.00	12.35	15.00		370.69
Bethab—R. Lee Davis	R. C. Deal, Statesville, R. 6			77	56		67.45	40.11				107.56
Calvary—Floyd W. Fry	Eli Eagle, Salisbury, R. 1		24	223	238							
Stadlings Memorial												
CUES-START HILL—C. A. Rhyme	E. M. Childress, Salisbury		64	254	364	335.36	25.00	320.96		11.50		692.82
China Grove—J. L. Kirk	A. L. Fastan, China Grove		2	58	78	90.98						90.98
Cleveland—C. S. Caskwell	G. M. Fleming, Cleveland		6	44	38	82.50						82.50
Coolwater—J. H. Freeman	T. I. Caudle, Coolwater		40	386	453	178.50	99.00	481.21	70.00			828.71
Cool Spring—J. L. Teague	B. B. Swann, Elmwood, R. 1			32	20	150.41	5.00	22.95				178.36
Corinth—J. L. Kirk	M. H. Carter, Mooresville, R. 1		1	52	80	17.35	18.40	41.46	5.40			82.61
Davis' Chapel—Chas. R. Johnson	E. L. Potts, Bixby		3	65	65	20.00						20.00
Dunn's Mountain—J. A. Combs	D. C. Trefler, Salisbury, R. 6		2	62	104	139.95		37.76				177.71
Eaton's—S. W. Hall	J. B. Cain, Cana		24	265	128	350.00		19.57				469.57
East Spencer—K. D. Stukenbrok	F. A. Sides, Spencer		10	46	119		63.69	34.55				98.24
Enon—J. N. Binkley	D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, R. 5		11	66	86	50.00	30.00	30.00				110.00

<i>Faith</i> —N. Honeycutt.....	41	65	14.00	11.00	2.40	25.00
Farrington—S. W. Hall.....	94	60	248.97	100.00		424.37
<i>Fork</i> —H. T. Penry.....	260	214		9.00		184.00
Gay's Chapel—J. Clyde Yates.....	4	75	175.00	9.00		2.00
Gold Hill.....	17	60		2.00		179.18
<i>Harmony</i> —J. L. Teague.....	4	56	148.18	3.00		2.95
James X Roads—W. V. Brown.....	1	77		2.95		73.42
Jerusalem—H. T. Penry.....	91	73	63.00	9.82		
*Mocksville.....	24	149				
MOORESVILLE:						
Isr Church—P. A. Underwood.....	6	187	305.37	63.22		368.59
SOUTH SIDE—A. W. Wilcox.....	10	272	122.25	177.51	4.00	303.76
<i>New Bethany</i> —R. Lee Davis.....	8	115	68.76	97.67	3.66	170.09
<i>New Hope</i> —J. L. Teague.....	9	54	186.43	199.60	31.15	484.76
<i>Phanels</i> —M. L. Darton.....	39	45	12.00	6.76	1.00	38.10
Rockwell—R. N. Honeycutt.....	7	92	9.00	54.75		63.75
SALISBURY:						
First Church—R. L. Lemons.....	51	608	2,098.71	307.63		2,803.86
N. Main St.—Floyd W. Fry.....	4	57	10.00	705.15		10.00
Shady Grove—J. Clyde Yates.....	10	35	40.00			40.00
Society—Clyde Yates.....	7	130	14.00	16.60		30.60
<i>South Piney</i> —J. L. Teague.....	2	125	171.12	33.77		204.89
SPENCER—K. D. Stukenbrok.....	6	351	2,138.49	544.48	5.78	2,688.75
STATESVILLE:						
First Church—G. V. Tilley.....	24	298	1,322.83	574.92	3.00	2,303.38
FRONT ST.—W. E. Holcomb.....	12	163	192.05	101.47		293.02
WESTERN AVE.—C. K. Turner.....	27	476	359.34	545.52	3.85	1,098.14
TRADING FORD—Floyd W. Fry.....	12	226	91.50	64.70		156.20
<i>Turrentine</i> —Chas. R. Johnson.....	15	85	7.00	33.77		7.00
Totals.....	473	6,437	9,061.23	1,787.32	133.93	15,551.45

STANLY

Andersons Grove—C. B. Reid.....	15	218	125.00 \$	45.00 \$		208.00
ALBEMARLE:						
First—O. C. Davis.....	5	275	470.50	51.00		1,120.73
NORTH—C. B. Reid.....	52	183	100.08	15.00	3.00	189.21
West—W. C. Richardson.....	4	462	271.29	10.50	1.00	506.50
Aquadale—J. Marvin Smith.....	13	95	64.60	64.60	.40	104.60
Antioch—J. W. Hill.....	5	52	34.14			34.14
Barbee's Grove—A. B. Smith.....	7	50	88.00			88.00
Bethel—E. J. Hutchinson.....	10	101	90.50			90.50
H. A. Blackwelder, Albemarle.....				38.00		
A. P. Harris, Albemarle.....				599.23		
C. E. Ridenhour, Albemarle.....				71.13		
B. M. Rogers, Albemarle.....				283.71		
W. A. Greene, Aquadale.....						
James Thomas, Richfield, R. 2.....						
J. L. Hinson, Oakboro, R. 1.....						
C. O. Tucker, Mt. Pleasant.....						

STANLY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Big Lick—G. W. Stanly	M. L. Morton, Oakboro.	14	157	75	29.81	\$ 514.40	\$ 216.35	29.00	3.00		\$ 61.81
Elizabeth—W. N. Johnson	C. H. Jones, Radin	24	187	179	98.70						730.75
Canton—G. W. Stanly	A. F. Morton, Albemarle, R. 6	8	172	123	111.35						98.70
Chaney's Hill—A. C. Davis	M. D. Hargler, Midland	3	89	77	114.12						111.35
Cottonville—A. B. Smith	W. A. Hough, Norwood, R. 2	6	55	78							125.12
Corinth—R. N. Honeycutt	Jas. H. Morgan, Gold Hill	6	92	96	149.37						149.37
Grace—J. S. Harris	R. W. Teeter, Albemarle	7	38	162							455.82
Kendalls—J. W. P. Hill	S. L. Morton, Richfield	2	176	177	450.09			5.82			33.50
Locust—W. J. Russell	Bunyan Love, Stanfield, R. 2	12	142	82	16.80						16.80
Mineral Springs—W. J. Russell	J. G. Howell, Oakboro, R. 1	25	129	89	16.80						129.74
Mission—C. B. Reid	D. C. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant, R. 1	13	239	98	97.25	8.19	24.30				41.00
Mt. Pleasant—M. L. Dorton	G. W. Peeter, Mt. Pleasant	8	102	83	34.00			7.00			349.44
New London—J. W. P. Hill	H. E. Coggin, New London	4	120	116	299.84		49.60				305.17
Norwood—J. S. Connell	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	18	272	447	187.45	93.00	111.77	6.00			249.75
Oakboro—A. B. Smith	W. D. Warner, Oakboro	5	63	89	143.45		13.30				156.80
Pleasant Grove—W. J. Russell	Ellis Barris, Albemarle	12	171	147	150.09			6.71			191.10
Philadelphia—J. S. Harris	Claude J. Brooks, Stanfield, R. 1	14	114	61	191.10						21.57
Prospect—C. B. Reid	J. G. Green, New London	1	99	82			21.57				75.54
Porter—W. B. Holmes	A. J. Sinclair, Norwood, R. 1	15	91	138	66.00		9.54				161.05
Palmerville—J. C. Gillespie	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville	66	93	93	118.35	5.25	37.45				147.00
Plyler—C. C. Honeycutt	E. L. Russell, Albemarle, R. 3	7	73	60							84.00
Silver Springs—J. S. Connell	J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1	16	273	158	147.00						45.00
Smyrna—W. B. Holmes	H. R. Connell, Stanfield	1	63	50							
Union Grove—C. Davis	J. D. Hudson, Albemarle, R. 5	8	126	98	84.00						
Wyatts Grove—R. N. Honeycutt	N. J. Eagle, Richfield	7	84	143	45.00						
Yadkin—T. W. Hearn	J. A. Honeycutt, Albemarle, R. 2	3	20	40							
Totals		343	4,072	4,429	3,696.62	856.46	1,494.15	51.93	3.00		16,102.16

STONY FORK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Mt. Vernon—D. M. Wheeler.....	O. M. Storie, Blowing Rock.	11	274	129	\$ 27.16	\$ 40.03	\$ 79.73		\$ 7.25		\$ 154.17
*Mt. Paran—T. S. Robins.....	G. S. Watson, Stony Fork.	1	37	37							
Middle Cane—J. E. Green.....											
New Hopewell—Oscar Dellinger.....	G. F. Coffey, Cragg.	11	99	53	49.65				4.64		54.29
Poplar Grove—E. M. Graug.	B. F. Robertson, Shulls Mills.	6	78	50							
Rock Springs—B. F. Wilcox.....	J. A. Keys, Darby.	16	114	129	64.50						64.50
Watauga—N. S. Hampton.....	L. M. Hodges, Banner Elk.	4	126	123	45.65		3.33				48.98
Yellow Hill—Melvin Mikel.....	S. J. Church, Summit.										
Totals.....		86	1,351	826	204.46	53.78	90.15		11.89		360.28

SURRY

Antioch—W. P. McCarter.....	Luther Seal, Mt. Airy.	15	144	56	\$ 77.20	\$ 64.40	\$ 50.30				\$ 191.90
Calvary—J. H. Haynes.....	Geo. Oakley, Mt. Airy.	2	139	124							
Cross Roads—M. B. Phillips.....	J. F. Haymore, Dobson.	1	19	45							
Central View—E. F. Hinson.....	B. T. Hodges, Round Peak.	1	39	50		3.64	9.91		2.55		15.10
Copeland—G. E. Burrus.....	J. R. Venable, Rockford.		50	47			3.60				3.60
Dobson.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.	18	52	85							732.53
Elkin—W. T. Baucom.....	E. C. James, Elkin.	5	251	240	582.86		150.07		4.64		19.71
Fair View—T. S. Draughn.....	N. E. Alberta, Dobson.	5	48	60			15.07				
Friendship—T. S. Draughn.....	Mrs. Sallie McCain, Elkin.	2	70	60							
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields.....	F. S. Eldrige, Rusk.	2	110	87		2.00	26.44	\$ 30.00	1.00		96.44
Holly Spring—J. W. Callaway.....	I. D. Ferguson, Mt. Airy.	6	110	133			10.00		1.00		20.00
Hills Grove—Alex Collins.....	A. L. Stewart, Sittom.	7	83	64		5.75					6.75
Ivy Green—Geo. Oakley.....	Sampson Collins, Round Peak.	5	44	59			5.00				5.00
Ladonia—C. C. Arrington.....	Mrs. M. G. Hays, Ladonia.	1	50	50							10.80
Mt. Pleasant—Levi McCain.....	K. Smith, State Road.	1	55	65			3.25				33.56
Macedonia—J. W. Burchett.....	S. M. Burchett, Ronda.	1	120	46	14.00		3.36		12.00		16.00
Mt. Hermon—T. S. Draughn.....	J. L. Sprinkle, Mt. Airy.	2	71	105		5.00	6.00		12.00		12.00
Mt. Carmel—J. M. Nestor.....	J. E. Cockerham, Low Gap.	2	86	40					4.15		4.15
Mountain View—Alex Collins.....		2	33	33							

Mountain Park—C. F. Fields	5	98	85	1,670.00	5.50	1,670.00	3.15	1,605.50
New Bethel—H. R. Stanley	9	24	43					3.15
A. Park, Round Peak	1	49	75	9.00				9.00
J. T. Cox, Dobson	2	58	115					
New Life—L. B. Murry	2	50	36		5.00	5.00	16.40	21.40
Oak Grove—J. H. Haynes	2	60	63					5.00
L. A. Snow, Round Peak	2	39	97		5.00			4.86
Piney Grove—G. F. Burrus	3	39	97		4.40		3.24	23.00
Pine Ridge—C. C. Arrington	3	37	62		2.00			2.00
Rockford—C. F. Fields	1	86	62		1.50			1.50
Rock Hill—W. C. James	4	52	34		8.00			21.20
*Salem Fork—L. B. Murry	33	33	40		25.00			50.00
Silgram—T. S. Draughn	1	65	156					
Union Cross—L. B. Murry	5	135	156	15.00			5.00	
Center		59						
*Indian Grove—J. M. Nestor	8	82	85					
Little Richmond—L. B. Murray	27	154	130					
*Mt. Zion—J. H. Haynes	26	120	54					
*Salem—J. Z. Adams	16	84	68					
*White Plains		41						
Totals	183	2,910	2,539	698.16	111.74	1,638.24	77.88	2,873.28

TAR RIVER

Advance—H. T. Wright	1	67	63	\$	3.25	\$	4.70	\$	139.80
Bear Swamp—E. R. Nelson	7	226	75		6.50				21.17
Bethlehem—A. G. Carter	5	65	27						65.00
Bethesda—E. R. Nelson	64	48	1	131.27			26.00		1,173.50
Bobbits Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt	42	30	30	150.00					150.00
Brown—W. R. Cullom	30	154	100	321.25	5.00	64.57			390.82
Bunn	202	213	213	30.00	14.37	183.80			228.17
*Carrys—John F. Mitchner	13	174	184	400.00					400.00
Castalia—J. H. Bunn	38	255	148	405.95	13.75	52.54			472.24
Cedar Rock—W. R. Wallace	19	272	141	185.10		70.00			255.10
Centerville—J. U. Teague	12	65	80	250.95					250.95
Corinth—N. F. Britt	10	255	140	145.72		15.00			160.72
Cypress Chapel—J. W. Nobles	24	209	157	36.20	71.65	8.10			168.25
Enterprise—H. R. Miller	8	162	88	222.50					222.50
Ephesus—J. W. Nobles	6	149	46						348.43
Fishing Creek—H. R. Miller	13	224	125	550.00	113.55	245.05			958.60
Gardners—N. H. Shepherd	15	192	164	277.60		25.00			302.60
Harris Chapel—A. I. Goodrich	15	192	164	277.60		25.00			302.60
HENDERSON, 1st—S. L. Morgan	54	501	411	1,910.83	250.68	305.90			2,467.41

TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (T'n- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Hickory Rock—B. E. Morris	A. B. Insko, Louisville	8	91	62	\$ 10.75						10.75
Holly Grove—J. E. Hocutt	C. H. Denton, Spring Hope	5	82	102	15.70						15.70
Inez—N. W. Bobbitt	O. F. Clark, Inez	3	44	47	23.00		\$ 16.50				39.50
Joyner's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	G. T. Pearce, Zebulon, R. 2	57	293	204	225.00						225.00
Justice—A. Corey	B. F. Wheelers, Spring Hope	61	83	83	31.15		58.10				92.25
Kittrell		22	30								
LITTLETON—H. Reid Miller	M. L. Cobb, Littleton	27	132	132	492.01						492.01
• LOUISBURG		259	137								
Macon—T. J. Taylor	H. A. Nanny, Macon	146	103	103	419.00		71.00				493.00
Maple Springs	W. R. Perry, Louisville, R. 2	136	125	125	260.00	\$ 6.81	35.03				301.84
Marmaduke—N. J. Todd	M. C. Duke, Marmaduke	65	24	24	88.41		1.50				89.91
Middleburg—E. C. Nelson	R. L. Bennett, Middleburg	79	46	46	235.00						235.00
Midway—S. McGregor	C. J. Bowden, Spring Hope	17	132	57	21.30	3.13					3.13
Mountain Grove—D. T. Bunn	Thos. Tharrington, Alert	40	153	105							
• Mt. Hebron—S. McGregor	D. B. Griffin, Castalia	3	162	59							
Mt. Olive—J. E. Hocutt	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope	40	56	56	153.03						153.03
Mt. Zion—C. B. Howard	D. O. Murphy, Gupton	19	80	85	88.75	3.04	5.00	\$ 5.00			101.79
New Bethel—John F. Michener	Geo. T. Ayseue, Henderson	27	218	151	150.00	19.32	89.40				258.72
New Sandy Creek—D. T. Bunn	Green Faulkner, Henderson, R. 1	27	226	157		56.13					56.13
Nortina—E. R. Nelson	C. H. Joluson, Nortina	10	113	111	282.77	17.01	67.23				367.01
N. Henderson—J. H. Bunn	W. B. Daniel, Henderson	51	157	261	44.24						44.24
N. Warrenton—N. H. Shepherd	C. H. Keith, Warrenton	11	83	98		21.10	10.00				31.10
Peace Tree—S. McGregor	B. C. Joyner, Spring Hope	14	251	143	81.19						81.19
Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner	J. R. L. Pearce, Wakefield	13	261	173		7.81					7.81
Philadelphia—J. P. Gully	F. H. Wood, Nashville	13	230	85	40.00	1.60					41.60
Poplar Springs—J. W. Nobles	J. F. Perry, Wakefield	13	259	142	25.00		7.00				32.00
Quankite—A. G. Carter		8	105			20.00	7.23				27.23
Randalls Chapel—J. C. McGregor	T. T. Young, Louisville, R. 3	17	42	72				2.09			2.09
Red Bud—A. N. Corpening	G. B. Smith, Castalia	13	228	74		139.54					139.54
Rocky Creek—J. J. Marshall	E. H. Neal, Castalia	10	189	48							34.00
Rocky Spring—J. C. McGregor	J. B. Wilder, Louisville, R. 5	19	141	114							34.00
Samaria—J. W. Nobles	C. H. Murray, Middlesex	40	435	163	200.00						275.00
Sandy Creek—J. U. Teague	A. J. Joyner, Louisville, R. 2	26	217	151	211.70	21.00	15.00				247.70
Sharon—N. F. Britt	C. W. Perkinson, Wise	188	125	125	180.00	39.55	186.00				407.55

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Mill Creek—J. S. Branton	J. C. Golden, Solola	3	38	77			\$ 1.00				\$ 1.00
Mingus Creek—W. V. Miller	Gaston Beck, Ocoee Lufly	9	47	77							
*Mc. Carmel—G. J. Pilkaton	W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City	7	65	61							
Nantahala—J. M. Woodward			38								
*Noland			43	104							
Panther Creek—H. J. Hogue	J. B. Anders, Japan	2	41	*35							
Pleasant Grove—H. J. Hogue	Bill Monteith, Almond	3	54	30	\$.50						1.00
Powell Branch—J. M. Shope	James Cable, Yellow Creek	3	44	72							
Round Hill—H. J. Hogue	G. P. Rice, Judson, R. I.	5	51	20			20.00				20.00
Rock Creek—A. E. Lowe	Dick Burns, Bryson City	20	229	68							32.68
Steechah—T. J. Graham	C. C. Crisp, Stecoah	7	77	70	\$ 16.13						
Sweet Water—P. L. Elliott	J. W. Rogers, Cheech	11	124	30							
Sweetwater—J. M. Shope	Oliver Orr, Millsaps	57	151	54							
Sweet Gum—W. B. Matheson	T. P. McHaffey, Robbinsville		29	45							
Spruce Grove—A. J. Hall	J. E. Wiggins, Bryson City		108	40							
Silver Creek—J. M. Woodlards	J. C. McMahab, Wesser	11	147	75							
Tennessee River—Jesse Millsaps	J. M. McIntosh, Wayside	20	177	72			15.00				15.00
Tuskegee—J. M. Shope	Kelley Stiles, Tuskegee	10	135	85							
Chambers Creek—T. J. Graham	T. G. Chambers, Chambers	3	137	32							
Cable Branch—J. L. Hyde	W. A. Marcus, Proctor	11	90	37			14.00				14.00
Union Hill—P. H. Passmore	P. H. Passmore, Nantahala	16	152	46			5.00	17.00	13.74		23.00
Whittier	J. W. Mason, Whittier							17.00			30.74
Yellow Creek—J. M. Shope	Birder Slope, Yellow Creek										
Totals		442	5,160	3,459	1,567.52	277.71	145.38	42.00	13.74	200.00	2,246.35

THREE FORKS

Antioch—W. Swift	D. L. Greene, Sugar Grove	147	95								
Bethel—J. H. Farthing	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove	165	119	\$ 339.61			\$ 37.60	2.84			\$ 380.05
Beaver Dam—J. H. Farthing	J. R. Wilson, Reese	131	69				28.71	14.40	17.70	23.90	229.66
Bethany—Talmage Watson	L. M. Farthing, Hackett	12	65	49	\$ 4.00		2.00				6.00

Blowing Rock—F. M. Huggins.....	4	117	71	78.50	74.65	57.60	5.40	72.78	210.75
Boone—F. M. Huggins.....	23	184	201	500.00	43.59	222.44	2.50	844.21	
Brushy Fork—L. A. Wilson.....	3	90	62	30.00	7.45	48.50	8.00	88.45	
Cove Creek—F. M. Huggins.....	4	115	100	139.25	45.17	149.51	1.40	353.93	
Clarks Creek—R. H. Shores.....	7	83	41	40	1.40	18.60	18.60	18.60	
Cool Spring—E. C. Hodges.....	12	90	45	30	10.50	104.06	31.95	10.50	
Elk Knob—J. R. Trivett.....	46	30	112	143.01	21.80	18.00	2.00	299.82	
Fall Creek—G. W. Trivett.....	1	136	83	43.47	7.00	18.00	6.20	70.47	
Forest Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	3	131	86	121	6.91	4.10	133.67	6.20	
Gap Creek—Levi Greene.....	1	86	121	122.66	6.91	4.10	133.67	6.20	
Howards Creek—D. M. Wheelert.....	3	130	97	74	13.66	21.54	35.20	35.13	
Laurel Spring—L. A. Wilson.....	49	74	69	10.00	9.55	15.58	4.05	44.65	
*Liberty Grove.....	3	95	46	10.00	9.55	15.58	3.00	3.00	
Meat Camp—R. C. Eggers.....	17	220	55	36.42	9.57	43.23	3.60	92.82	
Middle Fork—E. C. Hodges.....	11	65	140	71.13	25.05	25.05	9.00	9.00	
Mt. Calvary—F. C. Watts.....	18	119	56	40.60	40.60	3.00	25.05	25.05	
Mt. Lebanon—E. C. Hodges.....	10	81	85	3.00	3.00	9.00	106.88	106.88	
Mt. Gillead—R. L. Palmer.....	3	53	29	3.00	3.00	4.00	45.90	45.90	
Oak Grove—E. C. Hodges.....	17	220	55	36.42	9.57	43.23	3.60	92.82	
Pleasant Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	11	65	140	71.13	25.05	25.05	9.00	9.00	
Rich Mountain—R. C. Eggers.....	9	120	76	41.90	41.90	4.00	1.85	5.85	
Shulls Mills—E. C. Hodges.....	11	65	140	71.13	25.05	25.05	9.00	9.00	
South Fork—T. F. Roberts.....	4	178	123	3.00	3.00	1.85	1.00	117.41	
Stony Fork—F. C. Watts.....	4	178	123	3.00	3.00	1.85	1.00	117.41	
Stamson.....	65	50	56	57.00	39.12	21.29	3.00	17.47	
Three Forks—E. M. Gragg.....	21	90	56	57.00	39.12	21.29	3.00	17.47	
Timbered Ridge—A. J. Greene.....	8	168	127	2.00	26.00	21.25	6.65	47.25	
Union—R. C. Eggers.....	1	91	68	2.00	26.00	21.25	6.65	47.25	
Willowdale—A. J. Greene.....	1	96	50	19.40	19.40	68.70	4.00	94.75	
Zionville—L. A. Wilson.....	14	124	42	19.40	19.40	68.70	4.00	94.75	
Zion Hill—Henry Glenn.....	14	124	42	19.40	19.40	68.70	4.00	94.75	
Totals.....	192	3,705	2,677	1,583.55	520.56	1,021.25	62.59	108.64	3,337.09

TRANSYLVANIA

BREWARD—Chas C. Smith.....	6	347	291	\$ 2,188.82	\$ 45.25	\$ 1.00		\$ 2,234.07
Bolton—J. W. Corn.....	117	44	44	68.50				69.50
Blue Ridge—G. B. Russell.....	51	22	22	108.00				148.00
Carr's Hill—S. B. McCall.....	30	160	95	40.00				48.00
Carson's Creek.....	60	*30	30	60				28.00
Cathery's Creek—J. E. Dupree.....	12	124	70	28.00				28.00
Dunn's Creek—J. B. Kilpatrick.....	7	51	67					

TRANSYLVANIA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Dunn's Rock			25	48							
East Fork—J. E. Simpson	J. T. Reynolds, Brevard, R. 1	2	30	41							
Elton—E. G. Ledford	W. L. Talley, Penrose	23	129	79	\$ 236.08	\$ 2.71	\$ 63.20		\$ 8.63		\$ 310.62
Glady Branch—S. B. McCall	G. T. Glazener, Brevard, R. 1	7	101	102	47.20						47.20
Lake Toxaway—A. J. Manley	Ward Breedlove, Lake Toxaway	6	66	35	79.20						79.20
Little River—J. W. Corn	J. C. Capps, Pisgah Forest	9	202	88	10.00						10.00
Macedonia—Judson Corn	C. A. McCall, Lake Toxaway	5	97	33	5.00						5.00
Mt. Moriah—J. F. Dupree	J. M. Glazener, Rosman	13	145	108	152.36						152.36
Oak Grove—A. J. Manley	C. W. Henderson, Quebec	12	158	126	179.20		74.95				254.15
Pine Grove	Maudie Patterson, Lake Toxaway	13	50	30							
Pisgah Forest—E. G. Ledford	C. E. Campfield, Pisgah Forest	34	170	82	212.23		37.23				249.46
Rocky Hill—S. B. McCall	Ralph W. Lee, Cedar Mountain	13	86	86	131.00		50.00				181.00
*Sboal Creek—Judson Corn	W. A. McCall, Balsam Grove		100	36							
Toxaway—Judson Corn	J. D. Morgan, Rosman	10	172	37							
Turkey Creek			100								
Union—Z. I. Henderson			38				3.50				3.50
Zion—A. J. Manley	A. M. Paxton, Rosman	12	152	208		7.00			14.00		21.06
Totals		201	2,744	1,760	3,445.68	55.02	269.88		22.63		3,793.21

TUCKASEE/EGEE

Balsam—T. F. Arrington	R. M. Crawford, Balsam		106	44							
Balsam Grove—J. C. Massingale	Ben Cook, Rich Mountain	4	118	56							
*Barkers Creek—R. W. Greene	I. D. Parriss, Barkers Creek		81	60							
Black Mountain—T. F. Arrington	S. L. Nicholson, Willets		26	68	\$ 7.00						\$ 7.00
*Big Ridge			40								
Buff Creek—L. H. Crawford	J. R. Fisher, Sylva, R. 1		91	70	30.70						30.70
*Cedar			71								
*Cashiers			27								
Callowhee—W. W. Marr	R. L. Duckett, Callowhee	6	136	182	121.20						121.20
Dillsboro—A. C. Queen	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro		63	130	71.00						71.00

UNION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Macedonia—R. M. Haigler	E. A. Eudy, Monroe	116	116	48	\$ 142.00						\$ 142.00
Marshall—A. C. Sherwood	B. H. Griffin, Marshville, R. 6	279	279	181	1,173.46		\$ 406.07				1,573.53
Mecklenburg Branch—A. C. Sherwood	Jno. A. Bivens, Wingate	41	429	461	1,997.37						1,997.37
Mill Creek—A. Marsh	C. D. Benton, Unionville	41	303	91							
Monroe, Fuquay—W. R. Burrell	Ray Funderburk, Monroe	31	474	535	2,831.06	\$ 394.00	1,101.11				4,329.17
Mt. Harmony—C. H. Myers	J. E. Sustar, Matthews, R. 28	5	180	83	152.00						152.00
Mt. Moriah—R. W. Cato	L. B. Price, Pageland, S. C.	5	92	75							
Mt. Olive—Geo. Ager	C. B. Morgan, Marshville, R. 1	20	133	92	117.85						117.85
Mt. Pleasant—K. W. Hogan	H. E. Walden, Monroe, R. 7	30	173	106	24.75						24.75
Mt. Zion—Zeb Caudle	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Springs, R. 1	1	85	37	6.40						6.40
Mountain Springs—R. M. Haigler	J. E. Prussion, Monroe	9	147	111	82.55		9.75				92.30
New Hope—W. B. Holmes	N. R. Simpson, Marshville, R. 2	14	73	57			4.50				4.50
New Salem—K. W. Hogan	A. T. Helms, Monroe, R. 6	20	86	55		12.00	10.00				22.00
North Monroe—W. B. Holmes	Yates Medlin, Monroe	19	133	159			3.75				3.75
Oak Grove—Zeb Caudle	G. F. Spittle, Monroe	11	119	86	51.25						51.25
Olive Branch—J. S. Simpson	Fred C. Staten, Marshville, R. 4	6	160	95	238.00						238.00
Philadelphia—R. M. Haigler	Louise Baker, Monroe, R. 1	11	225	167	123.00	12.00	9.75	3.00	3.00	1.00	151.75
Pleasant Hill—R. H. James	J. A. Walters, Marshville, R. 5	12	115	112	20.10						20.10
Roanoke—K. W. Hogan	B. L. Goodwin, Monroe	4	47	62	70.00	19.00					81.00
Sandy Ridge—T. P. Little	J. H. Melton, Monroe, R. 4	20	140	125	13.00						16.25
Sardis—K. W. Hogan	J. F. Nelms, Monroe	6	123	100		16.00	10.00		1.00		27.00
Stiloh—A. C. Davis	G. S. Myers, Monroe, R. 6	7	214	106	57.00	38.60	173.20		5.06		273.86
Union—C. C. Burreis	W. L. Thomas, Monroe, R. 1	11	133	100	322.50	40.85	49.44				412.79
Union Grove—E. J. Hutchinson	T. V. Smith, Marshville	7	134	66	9.50						9.50
Waxhaw—A. Marsh	L. M. Rives, Waxhaw	4	169	100		41.30	6.80				48.10
West Monroe—E. C. Snyder	Wilson Price, Monroe, R. 6	4	93	110	44.60		23.51				68.10
Totals		456	6,125	4,520	8,536.80	578.25	2,062.60	13.25	9.06	1.00	11,200.96

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	To Million (Undesignated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Horton's—F. B. Raymond.	H. W. Greene, Aulander.	14	154	125	\$ 34.67	\$ 300.00	\$ 31.00	\$ 1.00			\$ 366.67
Jackson—A. Miller.	Archie C. Gay, Jackson.	1	131	94	575.15						575.15
Kelford—W. H. Hollowell.	J. E. Tyler, Kelford.	9	316	185	897.48	29.02	210.67	21.60			1,159.37
Lasker—S. B. Barnes.	P. L. Askew, Lasker.	12	169	133	170.00			3.65			173.65
Lawrence's—S. F. Bristow.			199		27.50						27.50
Lewisdon	Welmore Modlin, Woodville.	35	335	285	637.84	144.95	401.06	502.00			1,708.85
Margarettsville—J. W. Downey.	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville.	2	66	50	200.00		33.00				233.00
Mars Hill—L. E. Dudley.	J. L. Morris, Colerain.	25	508	227	296.47			6.46			303.93
MEHERRIN—H. C. Bryant.	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.	11	367	278	321.67	93.50	221.75				636.92
Mount Carmel—A. Miller.	H. J. Pruden, Seacoard.	3	212	130	169.83	44.28	210.19				415.30
Mount Taber—V. E. Duncan.	J. W. Boone, Winton.	238	156	156	979.62	99.20	65.41				1,144.23
MURFREESBORO—Julius W. Whitley	Dr. C. H. Chamberlain, Murfreesboro.	20	168	197	1,029.55	273.78	431.43	41.12			1,775.78
Menola—J. F. Cale.	J. T. Chitty, Woodland.	4	121	94	612.96	190.00	190.00				802.96
Merry Hill—W. R. Haight.	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill.	2	150	146	14.35	14.35	46.47	3.50			83.82
Oak Grove—F. B. Raymond.	H. C. Holleman, Aulander.	3	107	69	7.00	74.70	65.00	6.00	5.65		158.35
Pine Forest—T. S. Grutchfield.	J. L. Camps, Garysburg.	2	70	31	94.00	14.77	16.85				125.62
Poteeasi—J. W. Downey.	J. R. Raughter, Poteeasi.	10	250	165	185.22	321.36	199.95	30.00			736.53
Pleasant Grove—J. F. Cale.	C. A. Downing, Aulander.	219	85	85	261.52	95.00	128.38	27.00			511.90
Powellsville—L. E. Dailey.	L. H. Freeman, Cremo.	21	178	118	247.00	91.96	218.91	17.75			575.62
Republican—T. L. Brown.	J. G. Ward, Windsor.	32	418	311	432.40	320.00	320.95	20.00			1,093.35
Rich Square—Jesse Blalock.	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square.	19	320	313	943.27	45.13	308.56				913.27
Ronoko—S. B. Barnes.	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square.	5	86	59	26.34	26.34	53.62	2.00			81.96
Roberts Chapel—E. N. Gardner.	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.	7	227	174	388.94	388.94	369.79	96.59	5.00		860.32
Ross—J. H. Barnes.	W. S. Hoggard, Windsor.	8	652	324	645.15	45.29	45.29		10.00		700.74
Riverside—J. H. Barnes.	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill.	11	137	164	247.44	134.95	21.00	34.80			438.19
Sandy Run—Jesse Blalock.	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel.	8	328	223	759.51	176.61	176.61		10.00		946.12
Seaboard—A. Miller.	T. R. Crocker, Seaboard.	8	178	183	566.42	98.58	293.21				958.21
Siloam—S. B. Barnes.	H. P. Speller, Windsor.	8	144	56	32.50	16.40	33.15		5.35		87.40
Severn—J. W. Downey.	H. P. Stephenson, Severn.	10	259	198	750.27	481.58	481.58				1,231.85
St. John—D. Calo.	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoeskie.	17	179	83	85.50	6.90	300.00	3.50			95.90
Union—A. P. Mustian.	W. A. Miller, Ahoeskie.	8	171	111	1,127.69			4.00			1,431.69

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—1920

Winton—A. P. Mustian.....	181	110	1,405.07	520.56		1,925.63
Woodland—C. W. Scarborough.....	177	196	245.92	341.64		655.41
Totals.....	624	9,054	25,284.10	10,511.85	1,522.54	45,788.10

Andrews—L. P. Smith.....	18	398	313	\$ 295.81	\$ 57.46		\$ 353.27
Bethel—W. T. Graves.....	12	54	50				
Bethabara—H. G. Silver.....	105	30	30				
Boiling Springs—C. A. Hembree.....	15	132	78	\$ 50.00			
Fires Creek—A. Price.....		65	40	16.00			50.00
Hayesville—A. B. Smith.....	5	103	45	243.85	32.47		16.00
Hanging Dog—W. T. Truett.....	47	305	156	200.00			411.24
Hewitts—J. S. Stanberry.....	6	56	48				200.00
*Junaluska—J. G. Hagan.....	70	70	90				
*Little Brasstown.....	141	141					
Martin's Creek—C. F. Martin.....	105	47	47	74.93	22.00	10.00	
Marble Springs—Wm. Pruitt.....	5	295	290	121.30	27.00		119.55
Mission Hill—W. T. Truett.....	25	70					
Mt. Pisgah—W. T. Truett.....		57	35	24.00			24.00
Mt. Pleasant—A. B. Smith.....	2	40	45	107.25	24.01	4.14	17.24
Mt. Zion—M. H. Barker.....		65	40				
MURPHY—W. E. Wilson.....	153	79	48	238.94	161.00	13.50	574.85
Oak Grove—M. H. Barker.....		59	48		28.75	8.00	34.75
Peachtree—A. B. Smith.....	18	150	148	71.00			71.00
Philadelphia—F. B. Garrett.....		50	35	15.00			15.00
*Pine Log—M. L. Lewis.....		91	60				
Red Marble—C. F. Martin.....	3	104	26	92.00	19.00		111.00
Shady Grove—S. H. Hall.....	5	28	60				
Shiloh—F. B. Garrett.....		34	25	25.00			25.00
Smryna—S. H. Green.....	45	46	46				
Sweetwater—A. B. Smith.....	46	40	40	50.00			50.00
Topton—J. S. Stanberry.....	40	69	67	44.70	8.10		52.80
Tusquitee—W. T. Truett.....	1	32	67	38.18			38.18
*Upper Peachtree—W. T. Truett.....	50	80	80				
Valley River—Algia West.....	34	218	155	80.20	34.20		114.40
Totals.....	196	3,161	2,245	1,492.35	369.75	60.11	2,574.73

Totals.....	196	3,161	2,245	1,492.35	369.75	60.11	2,574.73
-------------	-----	-------	-------	----------	--------	-------	----------

CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan.....	110	865	362	3,034.77	720.86	507.72	4,263.35
WINTER PARK—R. J. Hall.....	4	134	173	709.41	20.00	82.65	1,009.22
Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall.....	8	80	98	278.96			278.96
Totals.....	465	6,418	4,517	16,478.06	2,793.65	922.62	24,792.68

YADKIN

Boonville—S. F. Morton.....	10	227	199	51.50	37.00	9.77	98.27
Bean Shoals—R. P. Coram.....	8	151	80	141.00	25.00	35.00	201.00
Bethel—T. A. Caudle.....	8	80	92		7.00	10.00	17.00
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown.....	6	84	50				33.00
Charity—R. P. Cor m.....	5	169	118	19.00		24.00	253.00
Cross Roads.....	5	263	94	113.00	240.00		387.21
Deep Creek—S. S. May.....	7	270	181	361.86	10.15	15.20	226.27
East Bend—Charlie Myers.....	2	102	71	30.80	107.47	62.69	87.30
Enon—S. F. Morton.....	9	226	59		30.00	51.30	11.75
Forbush—S. F. Morton.....	10	229	132	226.00		11.75	7.00
Friendship—R. P. Cor m.....	10	229	132	226.00		7.00	230.00
Flat Rock—L. M. Halloway.....	26	112	80				12.80
Huntsville—G. E. Burrus.....	275	177	125.00				17.25
Island Ford—D. G. Reese.....	99	69	12.30				274.21
Jonesville—J. W. Rash.....	36	156	150		11.00	4.50	
Mountain View—W. V. Brown.....	109	85		29.00	139.21	36.00	
New Hope—T. A. Caudle.....	6	109	58			1.75	
Oak Ridge—W. V. Brown.....	109	45				70.00	
Oak Ridge (S.)—T. F. Pardue.....	138	132					
Rock Springs—W. V. Brown.....	20	100	60		6.32	7.85	6.32
Richmond Hill—D. G. Reese.....	1	57	60		16.00	15.00	23.85
Sandy Springs—E. W. Turner.....	10	158	91	1,300.00	15.00	28.50	23.85
Shady Grove—J. W. Rash.....	137	96			16.00	6.00	49.50
Swann's—J. N. Binkley.....	32	285	83		16.00	57.85	57.85
Union Grove—R. P. Coram.....	7	155	66		10.00	12.49	16.00
West Bend.....	39	69		41.00		8.50	31.00
Yadkin's Valley—J. J. Murray.....	25	79	100	76.00		25.00	66.00
Yadkinville—N. S. Draugan.....	1	78	66				76.00
Totals.....	234	4,005	2,554	2,497.46	559.94	545.27	3,818.87

YANCEY—1920

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Avler's Creek	John Allen, Burnsville		221	35							\$ 53.00
Ball Creek—J. D. King	Silas Pace, Bee Log		71	83							283.90
Blue Rock—J. C. Thomas	J. G. Silver, New Dale	2	131	57	\$ 233.90	\$ 11.00	\$ 36.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00		
Brown's Creek—Lee J. Jones	W. L. McNeil, Celo		82	40							
Bowling's Creek—E. D. Wilson	J. W. Huff, Burnsville	5	277	157		125.38	103.76	4,774.40	5.50		5,009.04
Burnsville—S. W. Bennett	C. C. Atkins, Ramseytown	16	168	86							
Byrd's Chapel—C. W. Hillman	Harvey Phoenix, Cane River	7	125	76			40.00				40.00
Cane River—T. O. Wilson	Rob Smith, Anadone	2	80	108							
*Concord	B. M. McCurry, Micaeville	9	230	82	5.00						5.00
Crabtree—Lee J. Jones			120	95							
*Double Island	T. G. Randolph, Waupler		180	61		11.00	23.00		4.00		38.00
Elk Shoal—R. D. Ponder	Joe Whitshire, Celo		65	66							
Enon	T. M. Blankenship, Eskota	21	123	57		2.00					2.00
*Fair View—Junt Boom			40								
Higgins' Chapel—R. D. McFarland											
*Indian Creek											
Ivy Gap											
Jack's Creek—W. W. Metcalf	W. H. Arrowood, Burnsville		62	65		16.15	38.69	471.04			525.88
Laurel Branch—E. R. Harris	M. H. Blankenship, Eskota		132	70			4.00				4.00
Mt. Mitchell—B. B. Styles	Frank Silver, Bustek	16	122	127			18.85		3.50		22.35
Mt. Pleasant—J. D. King	W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss	38	211	159	383.00						383.00
*Peterson's Chapel			27								
Pleasant Gap	Wilgie McMahon, Micaeville		86	38							
Pleasant Grove—B. B. Styles	J. A. Wood, Green Mountain	3	60	44	400.00						400.00
*Price's Creek			60	61							
River Side—S. W. Bennett	John Angel, Burnsville	5	63	75		5.50	9.00	47.00			61.50
South Toe—Wyatt Robinson	Elonzo Silver, Harward	13	66	58				73.50	30.00		103.50
*Upper Shoal Creek	D. A. Beaver, Windom	6	51	40							
Windom—S. W. Bennett	M. A. Robinson, Windom		27	56		27.25		330.00			357.25
Young's Chapel—J. C. Thomas	J. W. Gurley, Boonford	2	79	86							
Zion—E. R. Harris	D. C. Barley, Toledo		97	66	679.60						679.60
Totals		145	3,084	1,997	1,728.75	171.03	273.30	5,698.94	46.00		7,918.02

†Baptists of the South.

STATES	Association	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Value of Church Property	Home Contributions	75 Million All Missions Education and Benevolences	Total Contributions
					Number	Enrolled				
Alabama.....	77	2,057	12,736	227,531	1,559	152,885	\$ 5,464,852.00	\$ 1,149,561.30	\$ 781,564.54	\$ 1,931,125.84
Arkansas.....	72	1,428	6,833	124,024	726	55,975	2,794,717.00	658,256.71	369,768.26	1,028,024.97
District of Columbia.....	1	23	515	12,064	23	13,842	1,220,172.00	201,831.36	89,987.15	291,838.51
Florida.....	28	751	3,953	65,094	428	38,114	2,944,202.00	656,244.06	251,093.02	907,337.08
Georgia.....	95	2,533	17,687	343,100	1,990	194,468	10,000,000.00	2,283,888.46	1,676,335.39	3,960,223.85
Illinois.....	27	586	2,932	57,572	487	42,338	1,794,567.00	363,342.49	146,818.60	510,161.09
Kentucky.....	78	1,899	13,213	261,135	1,306	141,879	7,980,500.00	1,411,572.51	1,368,168.52	2,779,741.03
Louisiana.....	34	721	5,325	80,436	525	40,455	3,036,835.00	700,842.39	492,021.65	1,292,864.04
Maryland.....	3	92	309	15,884	98	11,536	1,794,200.00	172,684.37	264,788.59	437,482.96
Mississippi.....	63	1,585	10,903	172,996	998	84,104	4,096,517.00	851,888.93	748,089.84	1,599,978.77
Missouri.....	82	1,815	10,179	200,700	1,461	107,270	7,239,876.00	1,811,039.67	541,887.37	2,352,927.04
New Mexico.....	10	148	696	7,038	90	6,222	331,900.00	79,231.96	49,632.70	128,864.66
North Carolina.....	66	2,192	15,724	299,364	2,140	220,081	8,756,402.00	2,020,522.28	1,131,935.01	3,152,457.29
Oklahoma.....	50	994	9,132	88,706	702	75,985	3,145,129.00	824,586.25	396,029.16	1,220,615.41
South Carolina.....	39	1,150	890	176,379	887	110,020	6,880,010.00	1,276,774.50	1,255,770.38	2,532,544.88
Tennessee.....	60	1,811	11,803	213,564	1,255	126,404	9,357,328.00	1,378,181.09	717,666.56	2,095,847.65
Texas.....	153	3,274	24,279	377,251	2,291	242,078	12,821,695.00	3,371,519.79	2,300,117.49	5,671,637.28
Virginia.....	29	1,153	11,152	193,024	1,112	142,541	8,074,088.00	1,631,423.18	1,213,476.42	2,844,899.60
*Non-Reporting.....		2,690		233,284	1,506	120,413				
Foreign Missions.....		542	6,834	49,659	836	40,000			242,460.83	242,460.83
*Totals S. B. C.....	967	27,444	179,895	3,199,005	20,420	1,966,610	97,732,990.00	20,843,421.30	14,037,611.48	34,882,082.78
Unrelated Baptists.....		3,404		198,236	980	75,412	2,837,320.00			212,410.00
White Baptists of the South.....		30,848		3,447,241	21,400	2,042,022	100,570,510.00			
Negro Baptists in the South.....		19,024		2,765,259	19,037	1,228,545	34,657,670.00			
Grand total.....		49,872		6,162,500	40,437	3,270,567	135,228,180.00			

**Of the 96 Associations here reported, 16 in Arkansas are Landmark, 39 in Texas affiliate with the B. M. A., and 6 to 8 in other States are Gospel Missioners or affiliate with the General Association of America, leaving about 900 in active co-operation with the Southern Baptist Convention.

*Unreporting Churches and Sunday Schools. A careful checking of our records for the past two years indicates that 1 out of 9, or 11.1 per cent. of the number of churches, and 1 out of 12 1-5, or 8 per cent. of the total membership of the churches; also 1 out of 12, or 8.3 per cent. of the number of the Sunday Schools and 1 out of 15, or 6.6 per cent. of the total enrollment of the Sunday Schools did not report to their Associations in 1920.

†From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention, 1921.

Statistical Report of the Churches in All Associations for the Convention Year Ending October 31, 1920

ASSOCIATION	Number of Churches	Number of Sunday Schools	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missionaries	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total	Pct Contributions	Ratio of Membership to Church Membership, Using 100 as a Base
Alexander	30	31	319	4,613	2,394	\$ 190.00	\$ 577.80	609.81				\$ 1,192.74	.26	51.9
Allieghany	8	4	16	1,382	151		5.00	3.00			7.50	205.50	.54	39.5
Anson	13	31	62	1,473	437	903.78	40.39	134.58	3.00	34.00		1,115.75	.76	63.6
Ashe	36	31	169	2,530	2,213	1,517.91	129.61	151.79	8.00	4.10		1,811.37	.72	87.5
Avery	21	17	106	1,978	1,373	229.60	41.25	56.32	3.00	24.00		351.77	.18	69.5
Beulah	22	22	105	1,640	1,640	4,610.55	2,765.71	1,976.97	115.31	19.05		9,487.59	4.10	71.3
Bladen	24	22	136	2,521	1,463	812.39	1,513.29	1,123.60		245.65		3,694.93	1.47	58.0
Brier Creek	30	29	235	4,135	1,690	65.00	198.30	123.79				687.09	1.17	38.9
Brunswick	22	19	58	2,030	1,581	1,345.21						4,596.24	.66	72.6
Brushy Mountain	27	26	222	3,422	2,380	3,713.16	432.10	389.68	45.00	11.50	5.00	4,596.24	1.34	69.5
Buncombe	42	41	571	6,339	5,019	30,267.88	3,001.99	2,633.61	362.02	14.50		36,283.00	5.72	79.2
Caldwell	36	39	145	4,319	3,282	3,213.66	626.29	550.13	7.00	4.51		4,401.59	1.00	74.6
Cape Fear	38	30	309	5,359	3,863	5,626.86	463.77	1,172.89	61.15	17.85		7,342.52	1.37	72.1
Carolina	45	42	268	5,350	3,540	5,098.81	812.81	750.80	698.98	30.30	17.00	7,408.70	1.38	67.1
Catawba River	22	20	201	2,319	2,313	6,579.04	423.15	1,204.55	7.20	59.10		8,273.01	3.57	99.7
Central	34	36	464	6,631	5,566	31,166.99	4,819.19	2,687.18	1,003.83	132.25	2,663.36	42,772.80	6.45	83.8
Chowan	59	60	532	11,980	8,417	34,042.31	4,437.15	4,636.71	519.33	352.04	1,102.00	43,621.57	3.64	70.3
Cumberland	28	27	267	3,746	3,123	6,256.01	1,647.71	1,888.31	104.57	14.30		9,911.53	2.64	91.4
Dock	6	33	33	750	497	59.00		15.00				71.50	.10	66.3
Eastern	39	38	280	5,124	3,664	6,989.54	3,494.85	1,808.58	950.25	109.50	31.45	13,384.17	2.59	71.5
Elkin	10	10	100	1,365	926		18.65	21.15		21.35		61.15	.04	67.9
Flat River	34	34	374	6,917	4,097	12,976.67	2,281.54	1,881.55	37.80	112.10		17,289.66	2.48	59.2
French Broad	35	35	371	4,536	3,324	2,353.90	5,227.79	970.52	1,023.65			4,870.92	1.07	73.1
Gaston	29	459	6,318	6,920	23,409.75	1,245.90	3,521.81	3,521.81				28,305.15	4.48	109.5
Green River	48	45	391	6,100	3,707	4,417.04	697.36	907.10	58.10	13.10	13.00	6,105.70	1.00	60.8
Haywood	25	25	95	2,509	2,075		1,231.99	342.20	2,310.42	1.33		3,915.58	1.56	82.7
Johnston	45	44	449	5,292	5,325	11,871.79	1,347.61	748.13	42.05	27.00	11.00	13,047.58	3.02	100.6
Kings Mountain	39	38	402	8,237	6,511	17,772.96	656.41	2,637.32	3,009.21	57.72	747.82	24,881.44	3.02	79.0
Liberty	26	26	361	4,030	3,801	4,365.10	3,115.71	3,272.76	1,210.53	132.29		12,096.39	3.00	95.8

39	26	119	3,082	1,430	193.77	69.19	262.96	46.4
*Liberty-Duektown	22	445	4,897	2,098	7,618.77	1,843.84	10,373.91	83.6
Little River	30	168	3,363	2,098	2,689.51	243.03	3,197.14	58.9
*Macon	33	319	7,047	32,592.55	767.87	7,382.81	41,564.21	105.0
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	26	214	3,183	2,310	1,160.85	420.51	2,338.13	76.2
Mitchell	22	105	1,569	2,282.03	186.26	652.04	3,194.90	1.61
Montgomery	50	47	7,066	11,118	27,747.10	7,311.22	52,208.27	4.70
Mt. Zion	60	607	6,439	9,683	25,298.16	4,681.90	31,036.12	97.4
Newse-Atlantic	19	133	1,231	1,230.30	78.45	50.03	248.78	80.7
Newton	25	242	3,206	20,030.34	1,359.33	3,395.46	25,197.41	87.5
Pee Dee	39	36	7,742	32,164.16	4,687.76	6,301.83	46,209.35	117.2
Piedmont	65	307	9,603	22,537.82	12,276.39	9,451.95	37,193.44	94.9
Pilot Mountain	33	337	7,129	26,070.05	2,662.51	4,037.26	33,113.46	98.5
Raleigh	67	668	9,181	9,136	36,318.64	8,653.48	49,748.14	99.6
Roanoke	55	56	6,646	6,935	17,637.36	8,683.16	38,695.32	4.48
Robeson	53	250	4,838	11,698.47	243.21	1,796.37	13,748.60	82.6
Sandy Creek	46	46	6,456	4,428.61	1,968.21	1,897.99	11,815.95	1.41
Sandy Run	36	31	4,222	3,921	8,521.90	1,542.43	11,488.57	92.9
South Fork	17	68	1,103	761.00	14.80	145.30	921.10	65.8
*South Mountain	28	261	3,459	4,135.86	435.36	1,042.30	6,877.70	78.6
South River	42	45	6,473	9,061.23	1,787.32	4,433.81	15,551.45	2.42
Stanley	34	36	4,672	3,696.62	856.46	1,494.15	16,102.16	3.45
Stone Mountain	29	27	2,240	1,702	1,115.73	78.63	1,407.14	63
Stony Fork	14	12	86	826	204.46	90.15	360.28	76.0
Surry	38	33	2,910	2,539	698.16	339.26	360.28	61.1
Tar River	62	899	10,060	7,076	12,946.49	2,777.30	2,873.28	87.2
Tennessee River	51	46	442	5,160	1,567.52	145.38	16,716.20	70.3
Three Forks	35	36	3,705	2,677	1,583.55	42.00	2,246.35	4.4
Transylvania	24	22	2,744	1,700	3,445.68	269.88	3,393.09	90
Transylvania	36	82	2,988	2,163	3,375.84	182.40	3,747.21	64.1
Tuckasegee	39	40	456	4,520	8,536.80	2,062.60	11,200.96	72.5
Union	11	10	824	613	30.00	620.40	929.07	31
West Buncombe	58	67	13,795	9,054	25,284.10	10,111.85	45,788.10	73.8
West Chowan	30	33	3,161	2,245	1,492.35	369.75	1,051.82	74.4
*Western North Carolina	36	33	4,418	4,517	16,978.06	2,793.65	45,788.10	65.6
Wilmington	28	27	2,334	2,554	2,497.46	545.27	24,792.68	81
Yadkin	27	145	3,085	1,997	1,728.75	273.30	3,819.87	63.8
*Yancey	31	2,243	3,082	1,430	193.77	69.19	262.96	46.4
State Convention	2,154	20,328	313,594	247,699	594,801.58	136,101.95	898,658.04	79.0
					108,031.92	37,181.38	17,586.83	2.87
						4,954.38		

*1920; 1919.

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. W. Charlham, Taylorsville.....	Macedonia, Oct. 5.
Allerghany.....	Jno. M. Cheek, Sparta.....	W. F. Jones, Churches.....	Liberty, Sept. 8.
Anson.....	W. F. Humbert, Polkton.....	J. M. Broadway, Polkton.....	Mt. Beulah, Oct. 27.
Ashe.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	J. W. Duncan, Beaver Creek.....	Rehob, Aug. 31.
Beulah.....	R. L. Lewis, Mineapolis.....	D. Buchanan, Spear.....	Pleasant Hill, Aug. 24.
Bladen.....	Dr. E. J. Tucker, Roxboro.....	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro.....	Baynes Chapel, July 25.
Brier Creek.....	Rev. R. E. Powell, Bladenboro.....	Davul B. Johnson, Elizabethtown.....	Hickory Grove, Nov. 9.
Brunswick.....	Rev. J. N. Garner, Spurgeon.....	S. G. Crafer, Cycle.....	Mt. Vernon, Sept. 28.
Brushy Mountain.....	Rev. J. F. Adams, Southport.....	E. H. Gray, Shallotte.....	Mt. Pisgah, Oct. 20.
Buncombe.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	Vance McChinnis, Beamer.....	Pleasant Grove, Aug. 25.
Caldwell.....	Rev. S. T. Hoosley, Biltmore.....	Rev. J. A. McKaughan, Asheville.....	Ridgeway, Aug. 15.
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir.....	J. R. Swainson, Lenoir.....	Kings Creek, Sept. 21.
Carolina.....	Rev. A. C. Chaffin, Cerro Gordo.....	J. J. Hendron, Chadbourn.....	Tabor, Oct. 19.
Catawba River.....	Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.....	Dr. E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville.....	Mud Creek, Aug. 10.
Central.....	R. C. Whitener, Morganton, R. 4.....	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs.....	Enon, Sept. 28.
Chowan.....	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Flat Rock, Sept. 27.
Cumberland.....	E. F. Aydbett, Elizabeth City.....	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	Gatesville, May 2.
Doek.....	Rev. J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	Rev. G. S. Turner, Fayetteville.....	Cumberland Union, Oct. 11.
Eastern.....	Rev. C. Millican, Bug Hill.....	Rev. K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	Palmira, Nov. 10.
Elkin.....	H. L. Stewart, Clinton.....	E. P. Blanchard, Wallace.....	Sharon, Oct. 3.
Flat River.....	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin.....	J. W. Gentry, State Road.....	Cool Spring, Sept. 29.
French Broad.....	F. W. Hancock, Oxford.....	Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	Oct. 11.
Gaston.....	Rev. A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville.....	W. P. Jervis, Mars Hill.....	Forks of Ivey, Aug. 24.
Green River.....	Rev. J. Francis, Belmont.....	D. P. Dallingzer, Cherrysville.....	Cranerton, Oct. 17.
Haywood.....	M. L. Edwards, Rutherfordton.....	Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Gilkey.....	Round Hill, Sept. 29.
Johnston.....	R. H. Gower, Clayton.....	Rev. R. M. von Miller, Wilson.....	Nobles Chapel, Oct. 25.
Kings Mountain.....	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. J. Latimore, Shelby.....	Cassar, Sept. 27.
Liberty.....	R. S. Greene, Thomasville.....	Arch Johnson, Thomasville.....	Summerville, Sept. 5.
Liberty-Duektown.....	J. C. Clifton, Dunn.....	A. L. Tippet, Thomasson.....	Friendship, Oct. 24, 7 P. M.
Little River.....	Rev. J. A. Bryson, Cullasaja.....	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek.....	Frank in, Aug. 31.
Macon.....	Dr. G. A. Martin, Concord.....	Robt. Ramsey, Tellico.....	Huntersville, Sept. 12.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	Rev. S. M. Greene, Spruce Pine.....	Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte.....	Bakersville, Sept. 14.
Mitchell.....	Rev. O. L. Riggs, Mt. Gilead.....	D. W. Greene, Wing.....	Rehob Hill, Oct. 12.
Montgomery.....	Rev. W. S. Olive, Apex.....	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe.....	Rose of Sharon, Oct. 10.
Mt. Zion.....	M. L. Davis, Beaufort.....	W. O. Williams, Durham.....	
Neuse-Atlantic.....		Rev. T. B. Davis, Kinston.....	

New Found	C. W. Wild, Big Pine	W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush	Caney Fork, Aug. 17.
Pee Dee	K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Glendon, Oct. 24.
Piedmont	C. A. Smith, High Point	Rev. Jno. E. Lanier, High Point	Sarona, July 27.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	Rural Hall, Aug. 1.
Raleigh	A. B. Hunter, Apex	T. C. Council, Raleigh	
Roanoke	Prof. C. W. Wilson, Greenville	Rev. J. E. Kirk, Tarboro	Scotland Neck, Oct. 10.
Robeson	L. R. Yarsler, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Big Branch, Oct. 25.
Sandy Creek	Victor Johnson, Pittsboro	J. Q. Seawell, Siler City	Rocky River, Sept. 28.
Sandy Run	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	G. B. Prunette, Ellenboro	Bethel, Oct. 9.
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	River View, Sept. 28.
South Mountain			
South River	J. M. Page, Autreyville	D. M. Williford, Dunn	Etoms, Aug. 31.
Stanley	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville	W. F. Merrell, Statesville	Anderson's Grove, Nov. 2.
Stoney Mountain	Rev. Q. C. Davis, Albemarle	E. A. Branch, Norwood	Mt. View, Sept. 29.
Stony Fork	C. M. Caudill, N. Wilkesboro	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	Watauga, Sept. 12.
Surry	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shull's Mills	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pineola	Pine Ridge, July 14.
Tar River	W. L. Reece, Dobson	C. L. Jarvis, Dobson	Cypress Chapel, Oct. 4.
Tennessee River	W. E. Bowers, Littleton	Rev. E. R. Nelson, Henderson	Bryson City, Aug. 24.
Three Forks	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City	Rev. J. S. Smiley, Bryson City	Timbered Ridge, Aug. 30.
Transylvania	Smith Hagaman, Vlas	W. Y. Perry, Vlas	Pisgah Forest, Oct. 12.
Tuckasegee	Rev. S. B. McCall, Brevard	Rev. C. C. Smith, Brevard	John's Creek, Aug. 17.
Union	Rev. R. L. Cook, Sylva	F. A. Brown, Sylva	Bethel, Oct. 4.
West Buncombe	Rev. A. C. Davis, Marshville, R. 4.	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	French Broad, Aug. 19.
West Chowan	Rev. W. N. Martin, Alexander	Miss Hattie Jervis, Leicester	Elam, Oct. 24.
Western North Carolina	C. H. Jenkins, Aulander	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Colerain	
Wilmington	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw	Geo. W. Kinsey, Andrews	Centerville, Oct. 17.
Yadkin	A. S. Speer, Boonville	J. W. Hollis, Wilmington	Flat Rock, Aug. 11.
Yancey	E. F. Watson, Burnsville	J. M. Davis, Boonville	

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associations and Superintendents.	Societies.	Contributions.
Ashe	6	\$ 128.62
Alexander . . . . .	.....	.....
Avery—Mrs. J. L. Pyatt, Pyatt	6	58.10
Beulah—Miss Ella Thompson, Leasburg	16	3,692.74
Bladen—Mrs. R. E. Powell, Bladenboro.	15	1,226.77
Brunswick—Mrs. Carl Ward, Bolivia	27	804.76
Brushy Mt.—Mrs. J. W. Nichols, North Wilkesboro.	4	451.70
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, Asheville.	60	12,195.88
Caldwell—Mrs. O. L. Grice, Lenoir	16	1,332.60
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. J. L. Memory, Whiteville	15	2,185.12
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.	15	1,934.30
Catawba River—Mrs. Jerome Wortman, Morganton	20	3,434.18
Central—Mrs. J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.	46	15,507.30
Chowan—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross.	72	10,762.60
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville.	30	3,318.11
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia	100	6,246.43
Flat River—Mrs. A. H. Powell, Oxford	44	6,296.21
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.	10	1,398.82
Gaston—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia	37	11,575.22
Green River—Mrs. L. L. Witherspoon, Marion	11	2,041.58
Haywood—Mrs. L. B. White, Clyde	3	1,040.63
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton	48	4,521.50
Kings Mtn.—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	33	7,517.07
Liberty—Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville	21	3,089.93
Liberty—Ducktown . . . . .	.....	.....
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats	28	2,499.30
Macon—Miss Bertha Moore, Franklin	14	897.81
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. C. B. Mooney, Huntersville	36	16,332.00
Mitchell—Miss Bertha Johnson, Toecane	1	20.00
Montgomery—Mrs. L. Wright, Troy	12	1,284.23
Mt. Zion—Mrs. M. W. Buck, Burlington	75	22,466.55
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. T. B. Davis, Kinston, R. 3	30	11,967.57
New Found	1	.....
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro	33	13,088.10
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro	37	19,870.09

Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	46	17,204.90
Raleigh—Mrs. C. R. Boone, Raleigh.....	35	8,388.78
Roanoke—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville	81	23,655.58
Robeson—Mrs. H. T. Pope, Lumberton	83	10,804.85
Sandy Creek—Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Jonesboro..	44	5,049.90
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City....	46	5,983.87
South River—Mrs. C. S. Royall, Salemburg...	16	1,015.16
South Fork	23	2,625.90
South Mtn.	1	31.50
South Yadkin—Miss Vera Ruth, Salisbury....	42	4,595.50
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London.....	14	1,794.91
Stony Fork—Miss Minnie Day, Blowing Rock..	1	17.65
Stone Mountain	4	30.00
Surry	6	463.94
Tar River—Mrs. Wingate Underhill, Louisburg	62	5,746.51
Tennessee River—Mrs. James Justice, Bryson City	8	778.84
Three Forks—Mrs. W. W. Wilson, Sugar Grove, R. 2	10	946.29
Transylvania—Mrs. C. C. Smith, Brevard	11	
Tuckasegee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva.....	6	723.69
Union—Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe	23	3,204.00
West Buncombe	3	39.80
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	109	18,139.32
Western N. C.—Miss Valeria Robertson, Andrews	3	250.05
Wilmington—Miss Florence Whitney, Wilmington	36	9,252.45
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville....	9	570.08
Yancey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville	5	403.01
		<hr/>
Totals	1,646	\$314,004.00

Note.—The above figures are for the W. M. U. year ending February 28, 1921.

STUDENTS IN TRAINING SCHOOL LOUISVILLE.

Misses Thelma Reynolds, Ella J. Pierce, Ursula Vinson, Irene J. Mitchell, Vera Blalock, Effie Rose, Betty Frances Knott, Nannie L. Sigman, Annie Crutchfield, Gaynelle Yates, Harriet Wharton, Esther Wharton, Lillian Michael, Clara Powell, Cora Lee Cannon, Pearl

Taylor, Mae Reynolds, Mary Sue Hunt, Sophia Berghauser, Katie Murray, Myrtle Fuller, Grace Olive.

The wives of many married Seminary students take the work, but we failed to secure response to request for their names.

STUDENTS IN BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE. NEW ORLEANS.

Misses Ina B. Coldough, Durham, No. 6; Minnie Worley, Asheville; Rachel C. Sims, Ridgecrest; Bird Nolen, Gastonia; Mary Loomis Smith, Durham; Naomi Braswell, Hattie Peele, Greensboro; Lula Brooks, Greensboro; Mesdames J. M. Hayes, Statesville; R. B. Nelson, Kernersville.

Historical Table of the Convention

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roxers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cardle's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Doekery	James McDaniel	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	do	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	J. J. Finch	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	do	do	James S. Purefoy	I. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Doekery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Doekery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	I. S. Purefoy
1848	Ro-kford	do	do	do	do	do
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1850	Louisburg	do	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1851	Wilmington	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1853	New Bern	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1854	Fayetteville	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1855	Warrenton	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarbrough	do	A. McDowell
1856	Raleigh	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1857	Hertford	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	T. F. Skinner	do	T. F. Skinner
1859	Charlotte	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	do	H. Petty
1862	Wake Forest	do	do	None	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell
1863	Raleigh	do	J. D. Huffman	N. B. Cobb	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	Address by President.
1865	Forrestville	do	do	T. J. Knapp	do	W. M. Wingate
				C. E. Dunn	do	A. McDowell

1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	do	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. J. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	N. B. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	T. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Keer	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb.
1877	Durham	John Keer	do	do	do	Henry Ivey.
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Munday.
1879	Charlotte	Needham B. Cobb	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	H. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do	do	do	F. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	W. L. Wright	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Fedonton	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	N. L. Shaw	do	do	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Fedsville	C. T. Bailey	do	do	do	J. M. M. Manaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	G. W. Greene	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	T. H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do	C. Durham	Fabius H. Briggs	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	W. S. Grandy	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	J. D. Boushall	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morranton	do	do	John E. White	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Ashville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do	Livingston Johnson	do	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Lansford.
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	W. R. Pradshaw.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall.

Historical Table of the Convention—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	O. C. Davis.
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson.
1914	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	E. T. Carter.
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	T. W. O'Kelley.
1916	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	C. B. Waller.
1917	Durham	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	Brucé Benton.
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do	do	do	J. D. Harte.
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner.
1920	Ashville	do	do	C. F. Maddy	do	I. J. Fort.
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis.

Baptist Colleges and Schools Under State Convention

NAME	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	POSTOFFICE	VALUE OF PROPERTY	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	ENROLLMENT 1920-'21
Wake Forest College	W. L. Potent	Wake Forest	\$ 1,018,498.17	32	577
Mercedith College	C. E. Brewer	Raleigh	670,195.04	32	428
Chowan College	P. S. Vann	Murfreesboro	200,000.00	14	97
Boiling Springs High School	J. D. Hugins	Boiling Springs	86,200.00	15	291
Buies Creek Academy	J. A. Campbell	Buies Creek	75,000.00	16	666
Dell School	H. L. Swain	Delway	40,000.00	7	180
Liberty-Piedmont Institute	Frank Hare	Wallburg	40,000.00	6	150
Wingate High School	C. M. Beach	Delway	75,000.00	9	256
Total			\$ 2,204,893.21	131	2,625

Under Home Mission Board

Fruitland Institute.....	N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	\$ 80,000.00	11	225
Haywood Institute.....	L. B. White.....	Clyde.....	52,500.00	8	165
Mars Hill College.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	120,000.00	15	458
Mitchell Collegiate Institute.....	W. E. Wilson.....	Bakersville.....	22,500.00	5	182
Mountain View Institute.....	J. A. Cammaeck.....	Hayes.....	70,000.00	6	140
Round Hill Academy.....	M. L. Skaggs.....	Union Mills.....	47,000.00	5	150
South Mountain Industrial Institute.....	Miss Ora Hull.....	Bostic, R. 4.....	3,000.00	5	80
Sylva Collegiate Institute.....	R. F. Hough.....	Sylva.....	60,000.00	9	200
Yancey Collegiate Institute.....	I. N. Carr.....	Burnsville.....	99,000.00	11	300
Total.....			\$ 554,000.00	75	1,900

Southwide Institutions.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	E. Y. Mullins.....	Louisville, Ky.....	\$ 2,150,000.00	15	339
Southwestern Theological Seminary.....	L. R. Scarborough.....	Seminary Hill, Tex.....	1,454,700.00	38	691
W. M. U. Training School.....	Mrs. Maud R. McClure.....	Louisville, Ky.....	312,400.00	---	166
Baptist Bible Institute.....	B. H. Dement.....	New Orleans, Ky.....	300,000.00	11	329
Total.....			\$ 4,217,100.00	64	1,525
Grand total.....			\$ 6,975,993.21	270	6,050

**NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China	1889
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan	1906
Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China	1908
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China	1910
Leonard, Mrs. C. A., Laichowfu, China	1910
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China	1916
Gallimore, A. A., Yangtak, China	1918
McGuire, V. V., Canton, China	1919
Powell, Rev. J. C. Ogbomoso, Africa	1919
Powell, Rev. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa	1919
Caudle, Miss Cora, Abeokuta, Africa	1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China	1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China	1920
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China	1920
Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	1920
Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	1920
Herring, Geo. N., M. D., Pingtu, China	1920
Greene, Miss Valeria, Canton, China	1920
Greene, George W., Canton, China	1920
Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China	1921
Nix, W. V., Fukuoka, Japan	1921
Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan	1921
Phillips, A. R., Buenos Aires, Arg.	1921

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

I am closing my fourteenth statistical report. For over four months I have made continued efforts to secure complete data. No reports have come from the Haywood, Liberty-Ducktown, Macon, South Mt., South River, Western North Carolina and Yancey Associations. In the others many churches made no reports or only partial reports. We wrote to over 250 churches trying to secure additional data. Many associational reports came in too late to get this additional information.

We carry the church membership in non-reporting churches for several years, but the membership of Sunday schools only one year after reports fail to give it. The Mission Sunday schools—nearly 100 of them—will far more than make good any membership counted when the school does not exist.

CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP.

There are 2,243 churches—a gain of 24. Some of these churches have been inactive for years and they ought to be dropped from our Associational rolls. There are 313,594 church members—a gain of 11,983.

BAPTISMS.

There were 20,328 baptisms—a gain of 4,240. This is a marked gain for one year. The greatest number in any year hitherto was in 1915 with 17,903. There were declines for four years. Last year there was a fine gain of 2,684 over 1919. Many Associations met before the meetings of the "Every-one-win-one" Campaign were held. It is probable that there were 22,500 baptisms in our churches in 1921. Of course some of these will be accounted for next year.

FINANCES.

Not so much money was given in 1921 as in 1920, but considering the stringency of the times in a period of financial reconstruction, the offerings were the greatest we ever made. The amounts are for associational fiscal years closing from May to November, and of course do not agree with the Convention fiscal year. The amounts reported are as follows: 75 Million undesignated, \$534,801.58; Missions, \$108,031.92; Orphanage, \$136,101.92; Christian Education, \$37,181.38; Ministers' Relief, \$4,954.38; Hospitals, \$17,586.83. Total, \$898,658.04.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

The per capita for the entire Convention is \$2.87, as compared with \$3.71 last year. The Associations giving above the average are: Beulah, \$4.10; Buncombe, \$5.72; Catawba River, \$3.57; Central, \$6.45; Chowan, \$3.64; Gaston, \$4.48; Kings Mt., \$3.02; Liberty, \$3.00; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$6.20; Mt. Zion, \$4.70; Neuse-Atlantic, \$4.90; Pee Dee, \$6.90; Piedmont, \$6.99; Pilot Mt., \$5.65; Raleigh, \$4.64; Roanoke, \$5.42; Robeson, \$4.48; Stanly, \$3.45; West Chowan, \$3.32; Wilmington, \$3.86.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item: Number of churches, Roanoke, 67; Pilot Mt., 65. Church membership: West Chowan, 13,795; Chowan, 11,980. Baptisms: Pilot Mt., 907; Tar River, 899. Number of Sunday schools: West Chowan, 67; Pilot Mt., 65. Sunday-school membership: Pilot Mt., 9,603; Roanoke, 9,136. Total contributions: Pilot Mt., \$57,193.44; Mt. Zion, \$52,208.27. Per capita contributions: Piedmont, \$6.99; Pee Dee, \$6.90.

SOME AVERAGES.

The average church membership is 167. There was one baptism for every fifteen members. The average number of baptisms per church was nine, but hundreds of churches had no baptisms. The average contributions per church is \$400.65.

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

There are reported 2,154 schools—a gain of 25. Many Mission schools are not reported. The membership is now 247,699—a gain of 26,671. This is more than three times the average annual gain. If all Mission schools were reported there would be over 2,200 schools with a membership of about 253,000. The ratio of Sunday-school membership to church membership is now 79. In other words, for every 100 church members there are 79 people in our Sunday schools. The Piedmont leads with 117.2, and the Gaston is next with 109.5; Others above 95 are Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 105.0; Johnson, 100.6; Catawba River, 99.7; Roanoke, 99.6; Raleigh, 98.5; South Yadkin, 97.7; Neuse-Atlantic, 97.4; Liberty, 95.8.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

Total Unions to date, 611—a gain of 161. There are 505 senior Unions with a membership of 21,000 and 106 junior Unions with 6,000 members. More than 2,000 young people now hold B. Y. P. U. diplomas; total awards issued for study course work done during the year was 3,144, the majority of these were for advanced courses of study. The Bible Readers' classes numbers approximately 12,000. There are forty college and school unions. The State Convention held at Charlotte was attended by more than 1,200 delegates and visitors. The next Convention will be held at New Bern, June 13 to 15, 1922. There are two whole time workers, Perry Morgan State Secretary, and Miss Elma Leigh Farabow is Secretary of Junior work. The B. Y. P. U. office is 205 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

WOMAN'S WORK.

For the year closing February 28, 1921, the North Carolina W. M. U. organized 241 new societies—70 W. M. S., 85 Y. W. A.'s and G. A.'s, 15 R. A.'s and 71 Sunbeam Bands. The total number of societies reporting was 1,646. Total contributions were \$314,000.00—an 80 per cent. gain over last year's gifts. The W. M. U. Banner for the most marked improvement and for excellence of work was won by the Central Association, of which Mrs. J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton, N. C., is Superintendent. This Association gave \$15,507.30. In Mission Study a 200 per cent. gain was made, 216 classes being reported and 509 certificates granted. The Personal Service work doubled that of the previous year.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

There are three colleges and five secondary schools under the State Convention. These have 131 officers and teachers with 2,625 students. The property is valued at \$2,204,893.21. Under the Home Mission Board there are nine schools with 75 officers and teachers and 2,625 students. The value of the property of these is \$554,000.00. We co-operate with four Southwide seminaries and Bible schools. These have 64 officers and teachers, 1,525 students, and property worth \$4,217,100.00. The grand total of all these is 270 officers and teachers, 6,050 students, and property worth \$6,975,993.21.

PREACHERS.

There will follow several lists of preachers and those who are studying for the ministry. A few names are used twice, but many others do not appear because full information was not given. Some are in the wrong list for the lack of accurate information. There seems to be 893 pastors and general workers. For the first time we publish the ordained ministers not pastors in a separate list. There seems to be 330 of these. The schools reporting give names of 196 ministerial students. Some are ordained and pastors, and others only licensed. Several schools failed to report.

ORDAINED MINISTERS.

When this list is closed fifty-nine Associations have sent in more or less complete statistical reports. The list was checked from 1920 Minutes in the Liberty-Ducktown, Macon, South Mountain, South River, Western North Carolina and Yancey Associations. The Haywood has not reported in two years.

We have added 188 new names, and 122 of these are pastors and 66 not pastors. The post-offices of 190 had to be changed. In erasures because of death, removal and no report this year and in other matters, it was necessary to make 293 other changes. To give the lists in the present shape has required 671 changes. To make these changes we have gone through the list over 200 times, entailing much work. Of course, the list is not correct now, but we have tried diligently to make it correct.

We make one material change with the consent of the Baptist State Convention in recent session, and that is to print the pastors and general workers in a separate list. The Annual of many Associations and of the Southern Baptist Convention follow this plan.

Following these lists we give as complete list as we could obtain of ministerial students in seminaries, colleges and schools:

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

(For Ordained Ministers Not Pastors See Later List)

Abernethy, G. P., Morganton	Ager, Geo., Lilesville
Abernethy, R. B., Hildebran	Alderman, J. M., Troy
Absher, J. M., Offen	Allard, J. E., Wilmington
Adams, D. A., Hays	Allen, J. L., Dillon, S. C.
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill	Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton	Anthony, W., Whittier

- Arledge, J. B., Saluda
 Arledge, T. W., Harris
 Arnette, J. M., Wagram
 Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy
 Arrington, T. F., Waynesville
 Atkins, R. E., Raleigh
 Atkinson, L. J., Washington
 Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, 4
 Austin, C. B., Laurinburg
 Austin, D. M., Norwood
 Ayers, W. A., New Bern
 Ayscue, J. E., Carthage
 Bagby, J. Paul, Wake Forest
 Bain, G. A., Dunn
 Baker, T. J., Turkey
 Ballard, J. M., Alexis
 Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
 Barnes, D. C., Barnesville
 Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill
 Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville
 Barnes, M. L., Gastonia
 Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill
 Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
 Barrs, W. L., Drexel
 Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill
 Bass, J. H., Roxboro
 Bateman, R. J., Asheville
 Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem
 Baucom, W. T., Elkin
 Baugh, P. W., Lincolnton
 Beach, W. R., Tabor
 Beaver, E. A., Suit
 Beaver, E. C., Violet
 Beck, A. L., Balsam
 Belch, I. E., Davis
 Bell, J. W., Faison
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy
 Benfield, H. S., Morganton
 Benfield, J. H., Rhodhiss
 Bennett, J. C., Asheville, R. 2
 Bennett, J. M., Pineville
 Bennett, J. P., Cramerton
 Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater
 Bennett, S. W., Burnsville
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
 Biggs, W. O., Wilson
 Bilbro, W. L., Winterville
 Binkley, J. N., Houstonville
 Black, C. J., Gastonia
 Black, J. F., Ramseur
 Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek
 Blackburn, C. S., Fairview
 Blackburn, J. F., Lincolnton
 Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro
 Blackwell, W. M., Flat Rock
 Blalock, Jesse, Rich Square
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
 Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro
 Blevins, E., Crumpler
 Blevins, J. A., Hays
 Blevins, S. L., Whitehead
 Blevins, T. E., New Life
 Blythe, Carl, Etowah
 Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton
 Boggs, J. H., Marion
 Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville
 Boone, J. R., Spruce Pine
 Booth, J. H., Rockingham
 Boney, L. B., Southport
 Bower, F. A., Morganton
 Bowden, J. T., Marion
 Bowden, W. C., Drum Hill
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Bradley, J. A., Marshall
 Bradley, W. L., Etna
 Bradley, W. T., Stockville
 Branton, J. S., Solola
 Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro
 Bridges, D. P., Newland
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
 Brinson, H. F., East Durham
 Bristow, S. F., Colerain
 Britt, N. F., Wake Forest
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton
 Brock, J. P., Paw Creek
 Brooks, C. V., High Point
 Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge

Broom, J. H., Kannapolis	Camp, W. G., Kings Mountain
Brown, A. L., Magnolia	Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
Brown, A. E., Asheville	Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn
Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem	Campbell, W. T., Buie's Creek
Brown, James, Marines	Canady, C. A., Roper
Brown, J. M., Nealsville	Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest
Brown, J. S., Shiloh	Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
Brown, T. L., Lewiston	Carmack, J. A., Hays
Brown, W. T., Boiling Springs	Carrick, Thomas, High Point
Brown, W. V., Cycle	Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
Bruner, Weston, Raleigh	Carson, J. T., Willetts
Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro	Carter, E. T., Clinton
Bryant, J. W., Elkin	Carter, Henry, Garland
Bryant, W. B., Finley	Carter, A. D., Garland
Bryant, K. E., Council	Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
Bryson, J. A., Cullasaja	Carter, A. G., Rosemary
Bryson, A. C., Balsam	Carter, J. R., Hammond. S. C.
Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine	Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre	Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
Buchanan, Chas., Toe Cane	Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest
Buchanan, A. G., Hawk	Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park	Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius
Buck, Martin W., Burlington	Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.
Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville	Caudle, Zeb, Peachland
Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville	Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville
Eunn, D. T., Spring Hope	Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw
Bunn, J. H., Wake Forest	Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo
Burcham, John, Ronda	Chronister, H. B., Maiden
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson	Clanton, D. C., Hiddenite
Burrell, W. R., Monroe	Clark, M. L., Morganton
Burris, C. C., Wingate	Clarke, J. A., High Point
Burris, G. E., Rockford	Clary, Amos, Marshall
Burris, L. W., Boonville	Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
Butler, A. A., Tyner	Cleveland, W. C., Arden
Byrd, C. E., Swepsonville	Cloer, Geo., Franklin
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls	Coats, P. B., Loris, S. C.
Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem	Coggins, L. V., Semora
Byrum, W. J., Creswell	Cole, C. D., Hendersonville
Cain, A. T., Harrisburg	Cole, E. L., Weeksville
Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville	Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Cale, W. F., Tyner	Collins, Alex, Mount Airy
Cale, J. F., Roxobel	Collins, F. T., Ahsokie
Cale, D., Potecasi	Collins, T. D., Wake Forest
Calloway, J. W., State Road	Colston, J. F., Huntersville

- Combs, J. A., Erlanger
 Comer, J. R., Asbury
 Comer, W. T., New Castle
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
 Connell, J. S., Norwood
 Connell, L. A., Catawba
 Cook, C. C., Bakersville
 Cook, J. H., Casar
 Cook, R. L., Addie
 Cook, W. N., Murphy
 Cooper, W. F., Doughton
 Coram, R. P., Boonville
 Corbett, R. I., Ayden
 Corey, A., Jamesville
 Corn, James, Paint Fork
 Corn, Jesse, Marshall, 3
 Corn, J. W., Mars Hill
 Corn, J. P., Zirconia
 Corn, Judson, Brevard
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
 Corn, H. D., Mars Hill
 Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville
 Corpening, A. N.; Wake Forest
 Cothren, Grant, Offen
 Cowan, G. N., Apex
 Cox, R. E., West Durham
 Crabtree, W. A., Bear Creek
 Craig, B., Monroe
 Crane, W. J., Durham
 Crawford, L. H., Sylva
 Creel, R. L., Asheville
 Creech, Oscar, Red Oak
 Crismon, C. E., High Point
 Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4
 Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee
 Crisp, T. J., Conetoe
 Crowder, T. W., Postell
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem
 Croom, H. M., Hickory
 Crouch, J. P., Wake Forest
 Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke
 Rapids
 Culbreth, H. C., Rutherfordton
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
 Currin, J. B., Oxford
 Dailey, L. E., Colerain
 Daniel, P. S., Fayetteville
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek
 Darton, M. L., Concord, Route 6
 Davis, A. C., Marshville, 2
 Davis, John A., Grayson
 Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill
 Davis, M. P., Four Oaks
 Davis, Q. C., Albemarle
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
 Davis, T. B., Kinston, 3
 Davis, J. Y., Cove Creek
 Davis, R. J., Hamptonville
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
 Day, T. J., Warrensville
 Day, H. A., Beaufort
 Dean, E. C., Burlington
 Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville
 DeLancy, J. C., Greensboro, 2
 DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville
 Dellinger, Oscar, Edgemont
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
 Deitz, T. F., Bryson City
 Deitz, R. N., Speedwell
 Dillard, Monroe, Hays
 Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill
 Dodd, W. H., Proctorville
 Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro
 Dorton, M. L., Concord
 Dowd, W. C., Fuquay Springs
 Dowell, Geo. J., Raleigh
 Dowell, C. L., Franklinton
 Downs, P. E., Wentworth
 Downey, J. W., Severn
 Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
 Duling, W. B., Hertford
 Duncan, J. M., Mount Olive
 Duncan, V. E., Winton
 Dupree, J. E., Calvert
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton
 Early, B. G., Raleigh
 Eatman, T. J., Stocksville
 Edwards, W. L., Democrat

Egerton, S. A., Bule's Creek	Grant, J. H., Duvall
Eggers, R. C., Zionville	Gray, J. J., Etowah
Elam, W. A., Shelby	Green, C. W., Marion
Eller, W. H., Greensboro	Green, B. P., Mooresboro
Ellington, R. P., Graham	Greene, A. J., Boone
Elliott, J. S., Knottsville	Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.
Elliott, P. L., Bryson City	Greene, J. E., Pattons Ridge
Ellis, C. G., Bakersville	Green, J. H., Ogden
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh	Green, G. L., Hopkins
Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville	Green, Levi, Hopkins
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh	Green, J. R., Jacksonville
Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water	Greene, J. Y., Wake Forest
Fetterolf, S. H., Kelly	Green, R. W., Greens Creek
Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem	Green, S. H., Warne
Fields, C. F., Benham	Green, S. M., Spruce Pine
Fitzgerald, W. H., Black Mountain	Green, T. M., West Durham
Fletcher, J. F., High Point	Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, 5	Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel
Fountain, R. S., Siler City	Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane
Francis, Geo., Buladean	Gulley, J. P., Nashville
Frazier, I. P., Liberty	Guy, T. Sloan, Dunn
Freeman, H. R., Spindale	Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite
Freeman, J. H., Cooleeemee	Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh	Hackney, J. A., Yanceyville
Fry, F. W., Mocksville	Hackney, J. D., Franklinville
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville	Haddock, H. C., Fair Bluff
Fulbright, J. O., Kings Mountain	Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, 3
Fulghum, J. H., Pollocksville	Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
Gardner, E. N., Pendleton	Haight, W. R., Windsor
Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines	Haigler, R. M., Wingate
Garner, R. N., Spurgeon	Hall, A. J., Forney
Gay, R. L., Smithfield	Hall, R. J., Wilmington
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville	Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
Gentry, J. J., Marion	Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
Gillespie, J. C., Lexington	Hall, W. M., Cataloochee
Gilmore, W. M., Sanford	Hall, E. O., Forney
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro	Hall, S. P., Warne
Goodrich, A. L., Wake Forest	Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
Goode, W. E., Roxboro	Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem
Gordon, R. R., Cary	Hall, W. G., Wilmington
Gouge, J. A., Wing	Hamby, A. C., Raleigh
Gragg, E. M., Vilas	Hampton, N. S., Pineola
	Hamrick, G. P., Shelby
	Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton

- Hanes, F. W., Spindale
 Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville
 Hare, Frank, Wallburg
 Harrelson, E. M., Bug Hill
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
 Harrill, H. D., Forest City
 Harrill, G. P., Bellcross
 Harris, B. B., Dysartsville
 Harris, E. R., Burnsville
 Harris, J. M., Morganton
 Harris, J. P., Bethel
 Harris, J. S., Albemarle
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado
 Harris, M. I., Hickory
 Harris, T. C., Harris
 Harte, J. D., Oxford
 Harte, W. C., Brookford
 Hartsell, Paul, Wake Forest
 Hartsell, W. H., Burnsville
 Harward, Geo., Durham
 Havener, Vance, Henry
 Hayes, J. E., Hays
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
 Haynes, J. H., Mt. Airy
 Haynes, J. M., Clyde
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
 Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton
 Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem
 Helms, D. F., Concord, 6
 Hembree, Chas. A., Murphy
 Henderson, J. K., Hamilton
 Henderson, Z. I., Quebec
 Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine
 Hensley, S. T., Biltmore
 Herring, R. H., Waynesville
 Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
 Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain
 Hicks, P. A., Chadwick-Char-
 lotte
 Higgins, J. T., Lenoir
 Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro
 Hileman, C. W., Wampler
 Hill, J. W. P., New London
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 Hines, H. B., Manteo
 Hinson, E. F., Elkin
 Hipps, R. H., Asheville
 Hobbs, L. M., Creedmoor
 Hocutt, J. E., Nashville
 Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton
 Hodges, E. C., Adams
 Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw
 Hoglen, John, Webster
 Hogshed, W. D., Birch
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser
 Holbert, J. S., Saluda
 Holcomb, W. E., Statesville
 Holden, C. H., Belhaven
 Holmes, W. B., Porter
 Holland, C. P., Old Fort
 Holland, C. C., Statesville
 Holloway, L. M., Hamptonville
 Hood, T. J., Goldsboro
 Hopkins, W. M., High Point
 Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain
 Horn, C. B., Mintz
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville
 Hough, W. A., Denton
 Howard, A. T., Saluda
 Howard, C. B., Wake Forest
 Howell, A. T., Newton
 Howell, J. D., Plymouth
 Hoyle, J. E., Lenoir
 Howell, W. M., Biltmore
 Hudson, C. F., Washington
 Hudson, S. F., Dunn
 Huggins, F. M., Boone
 Huggins, W. M., Autreyville
 Huneycutt, C. C., Locust
 Hunnycutt, Theo., Stanfield
 Hunnycutt, R. N., Rockwell
 Hunt, D. J., Spindale
 Huntley, David, Bear Wallow
 Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow

- Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton
 Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
 Hurt, J. J., Wilmington
 Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh
 Hyde, J. L., Bryson City
 Ingram, R. E., Woodland
 Ivery, E. S., Denton
 Irvin, A. C., Shelby
 Jackson, E., Campobello, S. C.
 Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro
 James, R. H., Marshville, 5
 James, W. C., Mount Airy
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
 Jenkins, J. L., Maxton, Route 4
 Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill
 Johnson, C. R., Mocksville, 5
 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek
 Johnson, E. N., Dunn
 Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown
 Johnson, G. H., Belmont
 Johnson, L. L., Delway
 Johnson, L., Raleigh
 Johnson, W. N., Badin
 Johnson, W. O., Grover
 Jones, J. T., Hendersonville
 Jones, L. J., Marion
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg
 Jones, W. J., Shelby, No. 4
 Jones, T. A., Forest City
 Jordan, J. A., North Wilkesboro
 Jordan, J. R., Spies
 Joyce, J. A., Roaring River
 Joyner, A. V., Williamston
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
 Justice, T. B., Morven
 Justice, J. M., Bryson City
 Justice, T. L., Enfield
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
 Kendrick, R. G., Raeford
 Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
 Kester, J. M., Shelby
 Keller, O. A., Aberdeen
 Key, W. H., Halls Mills
 Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett
 Kilpatrick, J. B., Calvert
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
 King, J. D., Wampler
 King, T. H., Gastonia
 Kinsey, W. S., Turtletown,
 Tenn.
 Kinsland, J. L., Franklin
 Kirk, J. E., Tarboro
 Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
 Kirk, J. T., Clemmons
 Lambert, Levi, New Hope
 Lanier, J. E., High Point
 Lanier, R. C., Greensboro
 Lanier, R. R., Raleigh
 Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester
 Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville
 Lassiter, A. G., Star
 Laughridge, B. H., Maiden
 Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage
 Lawrence, Eli, Randleman
 Ledbetter, J. C., Wake Forest
 Ledford, E. G., Pisgah Forest
 Lee, J. N., Cherokee
 Lee, L. C., Sanford
 Leggett, G. D., Windsor
 Lemons, R. L., Salisbury
 Lennon, R. S., Hillsboro
 Lewis, M. L., Hayesville
 Lewis, Marvin, Culberson
 Linderman, S. C., Violet
 Lineberry, R. B., Colerain
 Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C.
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
 Little, I. B., Norwood
 Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Little, T. P., Marshville, 4
 Livingston, E. A., Mt. Gilead
 Lockerman, W. D., Clinton
 Long, E. A., Laurel Springs
 Long, W. A., Cove Creek
 Love, Hoyle, Unionville

- Lowe, A. E., Bryson City
 Lowe, G. C., Whaleyville
 Lunsford, W. R., Marble
 McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point
 McCall, A. C., Gates
 McCall, S. B., Brevard
 McCann, Levi, Ronda
 McCarter, W. P., Mt. Airy
 McClure, W. B., Alexis
 McCoy, D. C., Etna
 McCracken, R. P., Franklin
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
 McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester
 McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2
 McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond,
 Tenn.
 McGregor, Carlton, Wake For-
 est
 McGregor, S. S., Nashville
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
 McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville
 McMahan, W. F., Old Fort
 McManus, O. W., Gibson
 McNeill, M., Wilkesboro
 Mace, R. G., Belmont
 Maddry, C. E., Raleigh
 Manley, A. J., Rosman
 Marion, T. J., Crutchfield
 Marlow, H. J., Tabor
 Marr, L. N., Suit
 Marr, W. W., Cullowhee
 Marley, H. C., China Grove
 Marsh, A., Marshville
 Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg
 Marshall, J. J., Macon
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, No. 2
 Martin, G. A., Concord
 Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs
 Martin, W. N., Alexander
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
 Massingale, J. C., Argura
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
 Mathis, B. H., Jonesville
 May, G. W., Fairfield
 May, S. S., Yadkinville
 Mays, L. T., Ridgecrest
 Meigs, J. C., Wingate
 Melton, A. G., Rowland
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
 Mercer, I. M., Wilson
 Merritt, R. P., Kinston
 Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge
 Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda
 Miller, Alexander, Jackson
 Miller, D. L., Highlands
 Miller, Ed. O., Obids
 Miller, H. R., Littleton
 Miller, H. O., Townsville
 Miller, J. R., Fairmont
 Miller, M. D., Triplett
 Miller, R. V., Hendersonville
 Miller, W. V., Ocona Lufty
 Millsaps, Jesse, Millsaps
 Minton, B. L., Congo
 Monas, R. S., Columbia
 Mitchell, O. B., Cameron
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
 Monteith, S. B., Noland
 Montz, W. L., Mars Hill
 Moore, A. O., Clayton
 Morgan, F. M., Flats
 Morgan, R. H., Marshall
 Morgan, S. L., Henderson
 Morris, D. P., Norwood
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
 Moose, J. D., North Charlotte
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
 Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs
 Mumford, E. F., Cove City
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem
 Murray, L. B., State Road
 Mustian, A. P., Winton
 Myers, B. O., Ramseur

- Myers, C. H., Charlotte
 Myers, W. W., North Wilkes-
 boro
 Nanney, T. G., West Jefferson
 Naylor, M. W., Dunn, R. 1
 Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville
 Nichols, L. L., Finley
 Nobles, J. W., Middlesex
 Norris, C. H., Holly Springs
 Norvelle, C. S., Durham
 Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy
 O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
 Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro
 Olive, E. I., Mt. Airy
 Olive, W. S., Apex
 Overby, D. W., Reidsville
 Owen, C. F., Waynesville
 Owen, J. H., Argura
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
 Pace, V. G., Saluda
 Padgett, L. B., Farmville
 Padgett, Rush, Lattimore
 Page, B. R., Magnolia
 Page, J. M., St. Pauls
 Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
 Pardue, T. F., King
 Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn.
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton
 Payne, T. E., Taylorsville
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
 Pennill, W. A., Zionville
 Pennington, G. M., Kennarock,
 Va.
 Penry, H. T., Mocksville
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold
 Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
 Phillips, N. B., Barnardsville
 Pickens, J. M., Barnardsville
 Pilkerton, G. J., Japan
 Pipes, J. C., Hot Springs
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive
 Pittman, Reuben, Altapass
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust
 Plybon, C. T., Woodsdale
 Poe, E. D., Durham
 Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem
 Porter, A. H., Duke
 Potts, E. H., Goldsboro
 Potts, W. T., Highlands
 Powell, H. A., Clarkton
 Powell, R. E., Bladenboro
 Powers, J. H., Burgaw
 Powers, J. L., Bentonsville
 Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville
 Preslar, M. D. L., Polkton
 Prevatte, J. E., Jennings
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1
 Pridgen, W. D., Pembroke
 Pruett, J. B., Catawba
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
 Pruettt, W. M., Waynesville
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo
 Putnam, D. F., Cherryville
 Pyatt, J. S., Nebo
 Queen, A. C., Sylva
 Queen, C., Casar
 Ramy, Virgil, Franklin
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River
 Raymond, F. B., Como
 Reaves, Jere, Nelson, Va.
 Rector, J. A., Drexel
 Reece, D. G., Boonville
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle
 Reynolds, W. W., Virgilina, Va.
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia
 Rhyne, S. A., Proximity
 Rhodes, B. L., Hertford
 Richardson, J. M., Kernersville
 Richardson, W. C., Albemarle
 Riddle, B. B., Dillingham

- Riggs, O. L., Mt. Gilead
 Rimmer, W. W., Stanly
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove
 Roberson, C. M., Draper
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall
 Roberts, T. F., Alvarado, Va.
 Robinson, Wyatt, Lunday
 Rogers, B. N., Sunburst
 Rogers, C. F., Oriental
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown
 Rollins, G. W., Concord
 Rose, J. W., Asheboro
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 Royall, W. B., Wake Forest
 Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton
 Rush, J. W., Statesville
 Russell, W. J., Aquadale
 Russell, W. R., Albemarle
 Russell, G. B., Tuxedo
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro
 Sasser, Lonnie, Rocky Mount
 Sasser, T. M., New London
 Sasser, T. L., Candler
 Scarborough, C. W., Franklin,
 Va.
 Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1
 Sears, H. C., Clyde
 Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkes-
 boro
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville
 Setzer, A. W., Maiden
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
 Shaw, F. W., Randleman
 Shehane, Y. T., Wingate
 Sherwood, A. C., Wingate
 Shepherd, N. H., Hollister
 Shinn, J. L., Southmont
 Shacklette, B. M., Angier
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
 Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek
 Shook, J. B., Leicester
 Shuford, A., Harvard
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville
 Simmons, F. L., Marion
 Simpson, J. E., Brevard
 Sinclair, J. W., Forest City
 Sisk, J. A., Marion
 Slattery, J. J., Hays
 Smith, A. B., Oakboro
 Smith, Chas. C., Brevard
 Smith, H. H., Stony Fork
 Smith, J. M., Albemarle
 Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.
 Smith, L. P., Andrews
 Smith, L. W., Greenville
 Smith, W. A., Charlotte
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
 Snider, F. L., Mars Hill
 Snow, J. A., Lincolnton
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville
 Snyder, J. W., Concord
 Solesbee, A. S., Tellico
 Soots, L. P., Madison
 Sorgee, B., Asheville
 Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey
 Sorrell, C. R., Parkton
 Sparks, A. F., Toecane
 Sparks, J. A., Ledger
 Sparks, J. Y., Ledger
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
 Spinks, W. D., Winston-Salem
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville
 Sprinkle, W. B., Asheville, R. 4
 Sprinkle, Perry, Marshall
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Staley, T. E., Ashley Heights
 Staley, W. F., North Wilkes-
 boro
 Stamps, M., Louisburg
 Stamey, J. W., Spruce Pine
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn
 Stanley, G. W., Mollie
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
 Stanberry, J. S., Marble
 Staton, M. M., Saluda

- Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
 Stephens, A. P., Evergreen
 Stevens, C. E., White Oak
 Stevens, H. T., Greensboro
 Stevens, W. D., Loris, S. C.
 Stevens, W. R., St. Pauls
 Stiles, S. A., Wehutt
 Stone, J. I., Shallotte
 Strickland, C. M., Proximity
 Strickland, W. H., Proximity
 Stroud, I. T., Seven Springs
 Stroup, H. M., Pineville
 Stroup, S. A., Newton, R. 2
 Stukenbroke, K. D., Spencer
 Styles, B. B., Cane River
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swain, H. L., Delway
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem
 Swift, Wellington, Reese
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 Taylor, C. L., Mt. Holly, R. 2
 Taylor, J. J., Leaksville
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton
 Teague, A. E., Belmont
 Teague, Grover, Taylorsville
 Teague, J. L., Harmony
 Teague, J. U., Louisburg
 Teal, C. M., Forest City
 Thomas, C. A. G., Mt. Holly
 Thomas, I. W., Lenoir
 Thomas, J. C., Boonford
 Tilley, Geo. V., Statesville
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon
 Todd, N. J., Wake Forest
 Townsend, B., Selma
 Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove
 Trivett, J. R., Trade, Tenn.
 Truett, W. T., Murphy
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
 Turner, A. T., Clinton
 Turner, C. K., Statesville
 Turner, E. W., Winston-Salem
 Turner, G. S., Fayetteville, 5
 Turner, J. B., Greenville
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville
 Underwood, J. M., Postell
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville
 Upchurch, C. A., Oxford
 Usry, E. G., Oxford
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Vaughan, A. O., Hendersonville
 Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg
 Vipperman, D. E., Elm City
 Vipperman, J. H., High Point
 Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
 VonMiller, R. M., Wilson
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville
 Waldrep, J. L., Mamie
 Waldrop, J. J., Lowell
 Walker, M., Cycle
 Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest
 Walters, F. W., Dillon, S. C.
 Walters, R. E., Hendersonville
 Walls, Isaac, Boomer
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4
 Watson, S. N., Forest City
 Watson, T., Hackett
 Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro
 Watts, F. C., North Wilkesboro
 Watts, J. W., Taylorsville
 Way, H. F., Seagrove
 Welch, J. E., Durham
 Wells, E. L., Edenton
 West, Algia, Andrews
 West, E. P., Wake Forest
 Weston, E. L., Atkinson
 Weston, L. U., Spray
 Wheeler, C. C., Benson
 Wheeler, D. M., Triplett
 Wheeler, L. E., Pine Bluff
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,
 Tenn.
 White, E. E., Nashville

White, E. P., Rutherfordton	Wilson, E. D., Athlone
White, G. W., Beulaville	Wilson, J. H., Proctor
White, L. McB., Kinston	Wilson, L. A., Zionville
White, L. B., Clyde	Wilson, L. C., Newland
White, R. E., Lexington	Wilson, S. B., Wallace
Whitley, B. G., Revolution	Wilson, T. G., Flats
Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro	Wilson, T. O., Cane River
Whitley, Willard, Oakboro	Wilson, W. M., Flat Rock
Whitener, H. C., Hickory	Wilson, W. E., Bakersville
Wiggins, A., Judson	Woodard, J. M., Almond
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville	Woodard, J. S., Bryson City
Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills	Wood, H. J., Waxhaw
Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City	Woodruff, I. C., Roaring River
Williams, H. W., Jonesboro	Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn
Williams, J. G., Spies	Wright, H. L., Wake Forest
Williams, L. J., Clinton	Wright, J. M., Jennings
Williams, L. R., Maiden	Yates, J. C., Statesville
Williams, T. H., New Hope	Yokeley, W. R., Rocky Mount
Williams, T. H., High Point	Yonce, D. A., Kyle
Williams, W. W., Bessemer City	Yonce, J. L., Franklin
Willis, J. B., Morehead City	

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS.

Absher, A. F., Halls Mills	Beam, J. A., Roxboro
Adams, G. W., North Wilkesboro	Beam, J. M., Candor
Adams, R. E., Winston-Salem	Beaver, J. T., Burnsville
Adams, J. J., Southport	Beck, G. H., Ocona Luffy
Allison, E., Etowah	Betts, S. J., Raleigh
Annas, L. M., Saw Mill	Biddle, J. T., Wilmington
Arnold, J. M., Damascus, Va.	Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek
Arnold, J. N., Highlands	Blalock, J. C., Ledger
Arrington, W. F., Mt. Airy	Blalock, T. L., Ledger
Ashelby, Joseph, Edison	H. N. Blanchard, Chaplain U. S. Army, Key West Barracks, Fla.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet	
Avant, John, Chadbourn	Blevins, C., New Life
Avery, W. B., New Bern	Booker, Bayard, Raleigh, R. 4
Ballard, L. D., Statesville	Brandon, S. A., Jonesville
Ballard, W. H., Buckner	Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Barker, John, Benham	Briggs, S. C., Ivy
Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton	Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro
Baxley A., St. Paul	Brisson, W. M., Dublin

- Brooks, B. B., Gastonia
 Brooks, J. N., North Wilkesboro
 Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville
 Brown, G. W., Boone
 Brown, S. F., Trap Hill
 Bryan, J. S., Roaring River
 Bryant, J. W., Elkin
 Buchanan, John, Roaring River
 Bumgardner, A. P., Casar
 Burchfield, D. F., Murphy
 Burger, G. F., Culberson
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourne
 Caines, J. T., Tabor
 Cain, H. W., Roseboro
 Calhoun, C. J., Murphy
 Calhoun, T. J., Medlin
 Campbell, Neal, Grayson
 Canipe, T. C., Hayesville
 Carlton, J. T., Elkin
 Carroll, J. R., Winterville
 Carter, H. J., State Road
 Carter, V. M., Patterson
 Case, M. P., Edneyville
 Chambers, M. A., Chambers
 Chambliss, T. W., Asheville
 Champion, B. C., Landrum, S. C.
- C.
- Cheek, T. B., Whitehead
 Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem
 Church, J. W., Pattons Ridge
 Church, W. N., Summit
 Church, G. H., Statesville
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown
 Clark, L. S., Candler
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville
 Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge
 Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4
 Collier, R. D., Linden
 Conway, D. W., Lenoir, R. 3
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
 Comer, N. H., Yadkinville
 Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain
 Cope, C. M., Orion
 Corn, H. D., Mars Hill
 Cothren, T. J., Hayesville
 Crane, John, Asheville, R. 4
 Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2
 Crisp, John, Lenoir, R. 4
 Crisp, S. M., Japan
 Current, J. M., Hamptonville
 Davis, A. W., Webster
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
 Denton, J. R., Dysartville
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale
 Dillard, C. C., Dehart
 Dobson, J. H., Atkinson
 Dove, A. H., Clarkton
 Duncan, H. J., Roseboro
 Duncan, J. W., Congo
 Edwards, F. C., Asheville
 Edwards, W. S., Ronda
 Eller, A. J., New Light
 Elliott, Pat, Proctor
 Elliott, S., Shelby
 Elliott, Josiah, Hertford
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
 Felts, N. M., Jennings
 Fox, E. Lee, Castalia
 Fox, J. K., Granite Falls
 Franklin, James, Mortimer
 Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro
 Freeman, Isaac, Leicester
 Gardner, W. M., Lundy
 Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville
 Glenn, W. H., Dandy
 Glidwell, C. W., Stoneville
 Goforth, S. S., New Castle
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
 Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs
 Graham, T. J., Brock
 Greene, Edmon, Sands
 Greene, W. G., Mill Springs
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner
 Griffith, S. N., Murphy
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander
 Griggs, J. M., Todd

- Grubb, T. W., Todd
 Gullledge, J. G., Marshville
 Hall, H. S., Cameron
 Hamby, J. M., Bina
 Handy, E., Dehart
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg
 Harrelson, J., Clarendon
 Harris, J. W., Canton
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
 Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
 Haithcock, W. F., Albemarle
 Hays, A. B., Hayes
 Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy
 Haynes, W. L., Union Mills
 Haynes, W. F., Greensboro
 Haynes, W., Asheville
 Hayes, W. J., Asheville
 Henderson, G. L., Bryson City
 Henderson, I. N., Hubert
 Henson, J. S., Benbow
 Henson, M. C., Bushnell
 Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton
 Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon
 Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
 Holtscraw, T. C., Hendersonville
 Holmes, G. W., Henderson
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton
 Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle
 Hooker, W. H., Asheville
 Hopkins, W. J., Mt. Holly
 Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead
 Hord, A. T., Cary
 Horne, G. P., Shelby
 Howard, J. R., Mooresville
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson
 Hubble, D. S., Park Mountain
 Huffman, W. W., Delco
 Huggins, W. S., Alexis
 Hughes, S. A., Bowden
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
 Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Black Mountain
 Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
 Hurst, W. T., Manndale
 Hutchinson, C. O., Asheville
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews
 Hyder, M. H., Mill Springs
 Israel, L. Y., Candler
 Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff
 Ivory, G. C., Cherryville
 Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls
 Johnson, J. H., Hudson
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
 Jones, T. J., Newland
 Jordan, F. M., Calvert
 King, H. B., Matthews
 King, L. C., Lenoir
 Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg
 Kuykendall, W. J., Cameron
 Lacy, J. E., Morganton
 Lanning, Jeff, Denton
 Laughter, B. C., Mill Springs
 Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville
 Ledford, A. M., Otto
 Lester, John, Bryson City
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines
 Liner, J. R., Charlotte
 Lindsay, D. S., Judson
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
 Lowdermilk, G. P., Marion
 Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill
 Lyon, J. F., Trap Hill
 McCurry, J. H., Asheville, No. 1
 McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside
 McIntyre, R., Concord
 Manee, A. H., Southern Pines
 Marcus, W. A., Fontana
 Marsh, R. H., Oxford
 Martin, C. H., Polkton
 Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville

Matthews, T. H., High Point	Plemmons, James, Candler
Mathis, A. S., Cycle	Ponder, J. S., Marshall
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob	Ponder, R. D., Buckner
Mercer, M. V., Lumberton	Ponder, S. L., Buckner
Merrill, G. L., Thomasville	Porter, W. M., Warrentsville
Metcalf, W. W., Paint Fork	Prevatte, John, Lumberton
Miller, Ambrose, Edison	Price, A. O., Hayesville
Miller, C. A., Black Mountain	Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
Miller, H. D., Marshall	Pruette, J. C., New Light
Miller, I. C., Stony Fork	Pruette, G. W., Roaring River
Mintz, J. A., Shallotte	Pugh, J. M., Randleman
Millsaps, K. E., Fontana	Raines, S. A., Brevard
Moore, S. F., Fairview	Ray, G. D., Pensacola
Morgan, E. J., Candler	Redfern, R. D., Peachland
Morgan, Roy, Marshall	Redmon, G. R., Biltmore
Morgan, S. H., Rosman	Reese, A. N., Hendersonville
Morton, H., Greensboro	Rennegar, G. D., Harmony
Morton, W. B., Louisburg	Riddle, J. L., Advance
Murchison, C. M., Ridgecrest	Robinson, H. S., Supply
Nanney, J. F., Murchison	Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock
Nash, C. H., Greensboro	Robinson, Wyatt, Lundy
Neaves, J. M., Crumpler	Rogers, T. S., Albemarle
Nelon, J. A., Uree	Scott, J. J., Orrum
Nester, J. M., The Hollow, Va.	Sebastian, A. T., Hayes
Newton, J. D., Thomasville	Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro
Newton, B. F., Cherryville	Shumaker, T. T., Statesville
Norket, L. R., Huntersville	Simmons, J. D., Colerain
Norman, M. A., Addie	Simmons, S. F., Jonesville
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs	Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain
Norris, John, Sands	Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
Orr, G. W., Millsaps	Sitton, John, Balsam
Overby, L. W., West Durham	Sluder, M. M., Asheville
Owens, Spurgeon, Candler	Smiley, J. S., Bryson City
Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest	Smith, J. F., Austin
Page, S. C., Dunn	Smith, J. T., Westfield
Pait, D. E., Bladenboro	Smith, J. W., Wilson's Mills
Parham, John, Leicester	Snipes, M. V., Nebo
Parham, S., Asheville	Stallings, T. C., Rockwell
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin	Stallcup, J. B., Franklin
Purnell, P. H., Charlotte	Stephenson, J. R., Henderson
Phillips, J. B., Hudson	Stimpson, J. F., Lenoir
Phillips, T. B., Charlotte	Stone, M. A., Apex
Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar	Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Pittman, S. M., Newland	Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill

Stykes, C. L., Green Cove, Va.	Weatherman, J. G., Jennings
Sutton, W. F., Newell	Whorton, Geo., Mars Hill
Sykes, Paul, Woodland	Whisnant, E. S., Maiden
Tanner, M. T., Rich Square	Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
Taylor, J. M., Whitsett	White, J. A., Taylorsville
Tedder, D. A., Shelby	White, R. T., Conway
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield	Whitley, E. A., North Wilkes-
Tew, D. W., Clinton	boro
Tew, J. O., Roseboro	Wilcox, Jo, Summit
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville	Wild, J. M., Marshall
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood	Williams, A. J., Rusk
Tucker, E., Grassy Creek	Williams, O. P., Bryson City
Vestal, M. M., Jonesville	Williams, S. J., Canton
Walker, F. G., Lattimore	Williams, W. A., Brevard
Walker, C. G., Mill Spring	Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.
Walker, J. E., Swann Station	Wise, J. W., Spindale
Walker, J. Y., Old Fort	Wommack, Robt., Rutherford-
Wall, W. H., Lenoir	ton
Watkins, J. W., Solola	Woodson, C. J., Shelby

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek	Hudson, E. V., Forest City
Adams, J. M., Raleigh	Hudson, S. F., Dunn
Blackman, L. E., Princeton	Hurley, D. T., Millboro
Booe, M. F., Cana	Ingram, Benj., Morven
Brickhouse, R. E., Creswell	Kinnett, A. D., Spartanburg, S.
Canipe, J. C., Mebane	C.
Childress, R. N., Raleigh	Morris, B. E., Stanley
Colston, J. F., Potecasi	Murray, J. G., Morganton
Earp, Guthrie, Knightdale	Nichols, H. L., Durham
Everett, J. R., Macclesfield	Price, J. L., Stantonsburg
Feezer, F. C., Linwood	Randolph, R. L., Bryson City
Foster, C. H., Mocksville	Renegar, G. D., Harmony
Glosson, S. C., Manndale	Redwine, R. K., Winston-Salem
Gravitte, O. C., Roxboro	Tate, W. T., Caroleen
Harrill, B. H., Raleigh	Teague, M. C., Siler City
Herring, O. F., Clinton	Teague, L. W., Taylorsville
Herring, Frank, China	Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City
Hester, H. R., Whiteville	Tate, L. R., Harris
Hicks, P. A., Charlotte	Walters, T. E., Greensboro
Hill, D. E., Magnolia	White, P. E., Hertford
Hipps, F. L., Trust	White, R. K., Conway

Williams, W. W., Asheville
Woodard, F. T., Statesville

Yates, K. M., Apex

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS.

Lanier, Geo. P., Gastonia
Hays, J. M., Statesville
Nelson, R. B., Kernersville

Parker, J. B., Asheville
Peterson, Kay, New Bern
Whitaker, P W., Hendersonville

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

Alderman, A. B., Rose Hill
Alderman, J. B., Dunn
Anders, J. C., Norfolk, Va.
Beck, A. L., Asheville
Blount, J. W., Wilson
Bowman, W. L., Doeville, Tenn.
Brandon, S. O., Jonesville
Bunn, J. H., Spring Hope
Cain, L. W., White Oak
Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest
Carter, D. E., Roduco
Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest
Casstevens, J. C., Hamptonville
Corpening, A. N., Zebra, Mo.
Crawford, B. M., Erene
Crawford, C. E., Blacksburg, S.
C.
Crouch, J. P., Hickory
Dempsey, D. S., Windsor
Elliot, E. S., Shelby
Gardner, R. A., Gaffney, S. C.
Goodrich, A. L., Benson
Greene, J. Y., Boiling Springs
Gupton, B L., Henderson
Harrill, I. S., Sunbury
Hartsell, Paul, Oak Boro
Hauser, O. H., Benkelman, Neb.
Herring, Robt. H., Jr., Waynes-
ville
Hough, J. C., Norwood
Howard, C. B., Salemburg
Howard, W. C., Elmwood
Hudson, J. A., Wake Forest
Hunt, Astor, Boiling Springs

Israel, F. L., Lumberton
Ivey, J. H., Jr., Talladega, Ala.
Johnson, J. W., Mount Airy
Jones, W. F., Wake Forest
Keller, E. C., Lexington
Lamb, S. N., Tarboro
Leadbetter, J. C., Uree
Lewis, D. D., Winnsboro
Lynch, W. C., Caroleen
McGregor, J. C., Mapleville
McSwain, H. L., Blacksburg, S.
C.
Mackswell, F. C., Henderson-
ville
Moore, W. D., Daniels Park,
Beswyn, Md.
Morgan, W. W., Candler
Muckle, Coy, Mars Hill
Mullinax, B. L., Asheville
Nelson, J. R., Henderson
Newton, R. K., Graham, Va.
Page, W. M., Lillington
Pait, I. C., Bladenboro
Pearce, C L, Colerain
Proctor, Gilmer, Greensboro
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Rankin, M. W., Jr., Willistone,
S. C.
Roach, J. L., Lenwood
Roberts, E. L., Dudley
Roberts, J. F., Mountain City,
Tenn.
Robinson, D. J., Battleboro
Robinson, M. L., Charlotte

Spivey, E. L., Windsor	Todd, N. J., Wake Forest
Stephens, C. S., Wake Forest	Townsend, C. M., Fair Bluff
Stiles, J. K., Brock	West, B. F., Warsaw, S. C.
Stines, E. Z., Mars Hill	Willis, E. G., Davis
Swan, S. G., Elmwood	Wood, Loyd, Gaffney
Tapp, R. B., Roxboro	Wright, H. T., Arrington, Va.
Tarlton, W. V., Marshville	Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest
Teague, G. C., Taylorsville	

MARS HILL COLLEGE.

Abernethy, W. W., Lowell	Holt, M. B., Apex
Alley, H. M., Westminster, S. C.	Hunter, Wesley, Marshall
Barrett, J. H., Concord	Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill
Berry, Erwin, Drexel	Jones, S. H., Pickens, S. C.
Biggerstaff, Palmer, Bessemer City	Lawhorn, N. F., Chatham, Va.
Blackwell, Hoyt, Kershaw, S. C.	Lunsford, W. M., Mars Hill
Bradley, Earl, Asheville	Parrish, B. B., Albert
Burnett, J. S., Biltmore	Potts, J. B., Pineville
Cole, Stanley, Hamlet	Smart, D. C., Waynesville
Drum, Paul, Maiden	Snyder, F. L., Greenville
Gillespie, A. S., Lexington	Tritt, D. B., Mars Hill
Graham, W. H., Marshall	Waters, A. R., Henrietta
Hager, Willis, Alexis	White, Wade, Marshall
Hayes, Nelson, Thomasville	Whitmire, J. L., Cherryfield
Hill, J. E., Laurens, S. C.	Williams, L. R., Maiden

BUE'S CREEK ACADEMY.

Bray, T. W., Wilmington	Morris, S. T., Wadeville
Brigman, Spurgeon, St. Paul	Morris, R. A., Bynum
Browning, H. E., Jamesville	Parker, C. E., Kelford
Buck, P. D., Wilmington	Potter, W. D., Winnabow
Childress, T. C., Princess Anne, Md.	Richards, G. G., Skipwith, Va.
Plemmons, D. M., Supply	Satterwhite, Mc. D., Stovall
Downey, R. P., Severn	Sellars, Howard, Southport
Edwards, J. C., Liberty	Shoe, E. C., Spencer
Gaston, Pick, P. I.	Swink, Ira, Spencer
Hinton, C. R., Wilmington	Wheeler, J. D., Holly Springs
Jones, H. B., Wake Forest	Williams, T. H., Supply
	Womack, F. G., Broadway

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL.

Blanton, Marion, Cliffside	Horne, G. P., Boiling Springs
Bridges, Newton, Shelby	Humphries, Elbert, Gaffney, S. C.
Brown, W. T., Boiling Springs	McClellan, J. B., Maxton
Caldwell, E. J., Boiling Springs	Scism, L. B., Boiling Springs
Daniels, J. A., Bessemer City	Walker, Guy, Lattimore
Gillespie, Chas., Ellenboro	Weaver, R. H., Boiling Springs
Harrill, Hugh, Lattimore	Wesson, David, Henry
Howell, Paul, Kings Mountain	

WINGATE HIGH SCHOOL.

Agar, Geo. S., Lilesville	Sherwood, J. C., Wingate
Baskin, M. A., Heath Springs	Stegall, Frank, Marshville
Gaddy, J. F., Wingate	Thompson, Raymond, Indian Trail
Jones, J. C., Wingate	Threatt, T., Marshville
Lowden, Hurley, Albemarle	
Shehane, Y. T., Wingate	

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE.

Anthony, D. D., Shelby	Newton, B. W., Adams Run, S. C.
Boxley, H. C., Columbia, S. C.	Staton, Edwin, Saluda
Kirstein, M. L., Fairview	Walters, R. E., Hendersonville

SYLVIA INSTITUTE.

Allen, Lawson, Bushnell	Smith, Sanford, Tellico
Bell, Arthur, Sweetgum, Ga.	Smith, Judson, Tellico
Breedlove, V., Almond	Shaver, Lane, Badin

ROUND HILL ACADEMY.

Craig, W. B., Belmont	Walker, W. H., Union Mills
Pool, D. L., Union Mills	

SOUTH MOUNTAIN INSTITUTE.

Goble, Henry, Bostic	McCurry, M., Bostic
Lanly, W. C., Bostic	

YANCEY INSTITUTE.

Lambert, Fletcher, Mt. Pleasant	Belcher, Thomas, Greer, S. C.
---------------------------------	-------------------------------

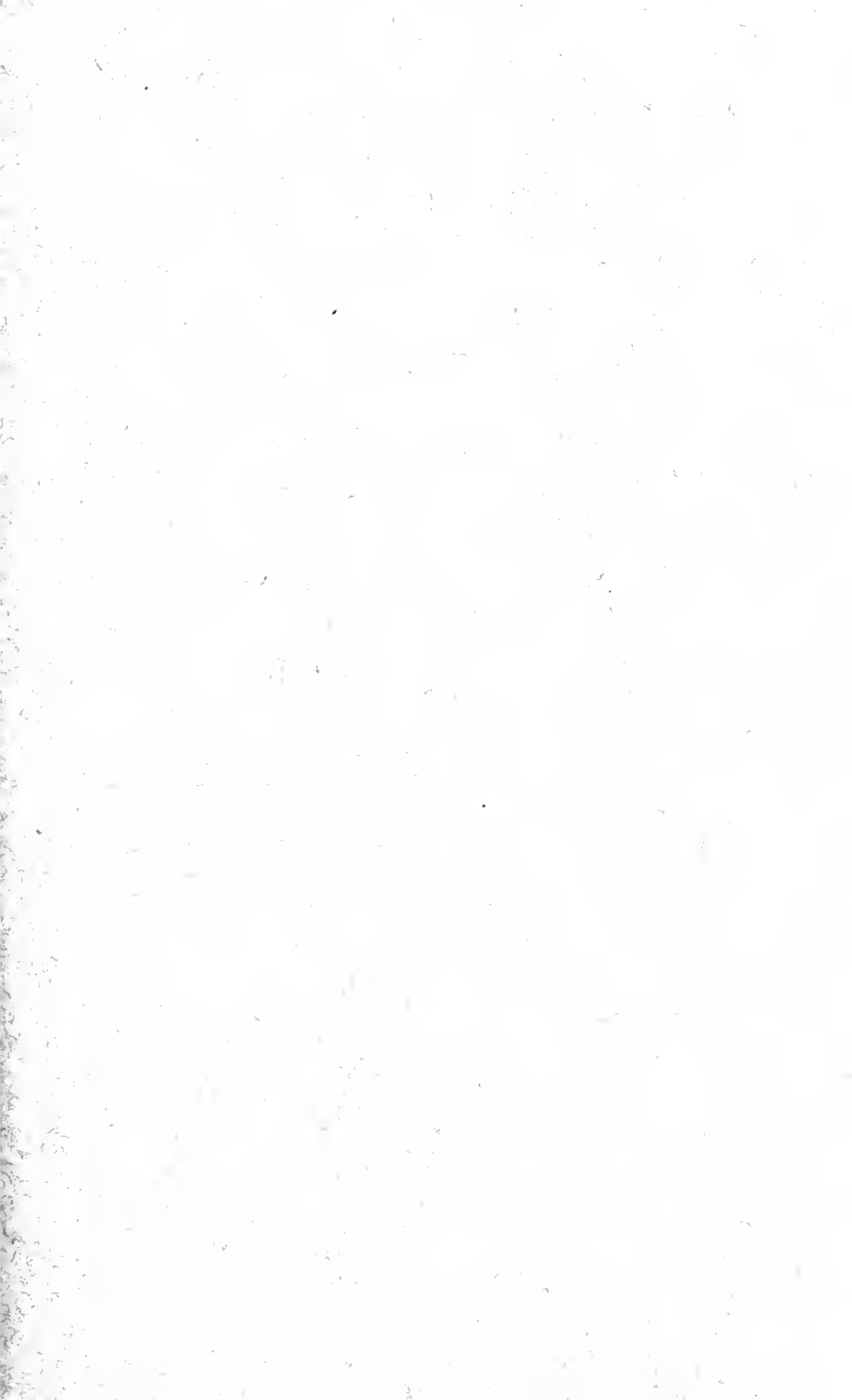
DELL SCHOOL.

Hickman, Otto, Delway

MITCHELL INSTITUTE.

Buchanan, L. M., Clinchfield, Va.





MORE BOOKS IN THE HOME

"Books are the windows through which the soul looks out. A library is not a luxury, but one of the necessities of life. A little library growing larger each year, is an honorable part of a man's history. It is a man's duty to have books"—Henry Ward Beecher.



Select the right books for your children, or they may select the wrong ones for themselves. Start the children's bookshelf right. Good companions are always to be found in good books. A book given to the child is an investment in the future.



A Baptist Book Shelf for Every Baptist Home

- A Good Bible—\$5.00.
- The People Called Baptists—McDaniel, \$1.00.
- The Doctrines of Our Faith—Dargan, \$1.00.
- What Baptists Believe—Wallace, \$1.00.
- The Life of Adoniram Judson—\$1.25.
- Yates the Missionary—\$1.00.
- Grace Truman—\$1.00.
- The Little Baptist—\$1.00.
- The Baptists and Their Business—Gambrell, \$1.00.
- Church Manual—Hiscox, 50 cents.
- Training in Stewardship—Leavell, 75 cents.
- The Course of Christian History—McGlothlin, \$2.25
- Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress—\$1.50.
- Hurlbut's Story of the Bible—\$2.50.
- Talks on Soul Winning—Mullins, 60 cents.
- Fifty Missionary Heroes Every Boy and Girl Should Know—\$1.25.
- Judson the Pioneer—\$1.00.
- Ann of Ava—75 cents
- Livingston, the Pathfinder—\$1.00.
- The Moffatts—\$1.00.

You should write us for Bibles, Testaments, Bible Study Books, Devotional, Doctrinal and Missions Study Books. Also Maps, Blackboards, Church Envelopes, Church Treasurers' and Church Clerks' Records. COMMUNION SERVICES.

Write for our FREE BOOKLET, "Selected Books for the Sunday School Library and Home."

ORDER FROM

Baptist Book Department

RALEIGH, N. C.

"Patronize Your Own Book Department."

